

## A green watering can is tilted diagonally across the frame. To its right, the word "Cure" is written in large, bold, green letters. The watering can has a curved handle and a long spout with a rounded end. The background is a plain, light color.



# City of Novi, Michigan



**This page intentionally left blank.**

# City of Novi, Michigan

Year Ended  
June 30, 2025

Annual  
Comprehensive  
Financial Report

Prepared by: Finance Department

**This page intentionally left blank.**



# CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

## Table of Contents

### Page

#### INTRODUCTORY SECTION

|                                 |    |
|---------------------------------|----|
| Transmittal Letter              | 1  |
| List of Principal Officials     | 7  |
| Organizational Chart            | 8  |
| Fund Organization Chart         | 10 |
| GFOA Certificate of Achievement | 11 |

#### FINANCIAL SECTION

|                                     |    |
|-------------------------------------|----|
| <b>Independent Auditors' Report</b> | 15 |
|-------------------------------------|----|

|                                             |    |
|---------------------------------------------|----|
| <b>Management's Discussion and Analysis</b> | 19 |
|---------------------------------------------|----|

##### **Basic Financial Statements**

###### Government-wide Financial Statements:

|                           |    |
|---------------------------|----|
| Statement of Net Position | 35 |
| Statement of Activities   | 36 |

###### Fund Financial Statements:

|                                    |    |
|------------------------------------|----|
| Balance Sheet – Governmental Funds | 38 |
|------------------------------------|----|

|                                                                                                     |    |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| Reconciliation of Fund Balances of Governmental Funds<br>to Net Position of Governmental Activities | 39 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|

|                                                                                          |    |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes<br>in Fund Balances – Governmental Funds | 40 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|

|                                                                                                                              |    |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| Reconciliation of Net Changes in Fund Balances of Governmental Funds<br>to Change in Net Position of Governmental Activities | 41 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|

|                                                                                                         |    |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in<br>Fund Balance – Budget and Actual:<br>General Fund | 42 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|

|                                   |    |
|-----------------------------------|----|
| Major Street Special Revenue Fund | 44 |
|-----------------------------------|----|

|                                               |    |
|-----------------------------------------------|----|
| Statement of Net Position – Proprietary Funds | 45 |
|-----------------------------------------------|----|

|                                                                                                   |    |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| Reconciliation of Net Position of Enterprise Funds to Net Position of<br>Business-type Activities | 47 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|

|                                                                                         |    |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in<br>Fund Net Position – Proprietary Funds | 48 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|

|                                                                                                                          |    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| Reconciliation of Change in Net Position of Enterprise Funds to<br>to Change in Net Position of Business-type Activities | 49 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|

|                                             |    |
|---------------------------------------------|----|
| Statement of Cash Flows – Proprietary Funds | 50 |
|---------------------------------------------|----|

|                                     |    |
|-------------------------------------|----|
| Statement of Fiduciary Net Position | 52 |
|-------------------------------------|----|

|                                                |    |
|------------------------------------------------|----|
| Statement of Changes In Fiduciary Net Position | 53 |
|------------------------------------------------|----|

|                                                                            |    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| Combining Statement of Net Position – Discretely Presented Component Units | 54 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|

|                                                                          |    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| Combining Statement of Activities – Discretely Presented Component Units | 55 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|

|                               |    |
|-------------------------------|----|
| Notes to Financial Statements | 57 |
|-------------------------------|----|

# CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

## Table of Contents

|                                                                               | <u>Page</u> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| <b>Required Supplementary Information</b>                                     |             |
| MERS Agent Multiple-Employer Defined Benefit Pension Plan:                    |             |
| Schedule of Changes in the City's Net Pension Liability and Related Ratios    | 106         |
| Schedule of City Contributions                                                | 109         |
| Retiree Healthcare Benefits Plan:                                             |             |
| Schedule of Changes in the City's Net Other Postemployment                    |             |
| Benefit Liability (Asset) and Related Ratios                                  | 110         |
| Schedule of City Contributions                                                | 112         |
| Schedule of Investment Returns                                                | 113         |
| Notes to Required Supplementary Information                                   | 114         |
| <b>Combining and Individual Fund Financial Statements and Schedules</b>       |             |
| Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances –             |             |
| Budget and Actual – Major Funds:                                              |             |
| General Fund                                                                  | 120         |
| Major Street Special Revenue Fund                                             | 125         |
| Capital Improvement Program Capital Projects Fund                             | 126         |
| Combining Balance Sheet – Nonmajor Governmental Funds                         | 127         |
| Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and                             |             |
| Changes in Fund Balances – Nonmajor Governmental Funds                        | 128         |
| Combining Balance Sheet – Nonmajor Governmental Funds – Special Revenue Funds | 132         |
| Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances –  |             |
| Nonmajor Governmental Funds – Special Revenue Funds                           | 136         |
| Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances:              |             |
| Budget and Actual – Nonmajor Special Revenue Funds:                           |             |
| Local Street Fund                                                             | 140         |
| Municipal Streets Fund                                                        | 141         |
| Parks, Recreation, and Cultural Services Fund                                 | 142         |
| Tree Fund                                                                     | 143         |
| Drain Revenue Fund                                                            | 144         |
| Community Development Block Grant Fund                                        | 145         |
| Forfeiture Fund                                                               | 146         |
| Library Fund                                                                  | 147         |
| Library Contribution Fund                                                     | 148         |
| Rubbish Collection Fund                                                       | 149         |
| West Oak Street Lighting Fund                                                 | 150         |
| West Lake Drive Street Lighting Fund                                          | 151         |
| Town Center Street Lighting Fund                                              | 152         |
| Opioid Settlement Fund                                                        | 153         |
| CLEMIS-Crash & Citation Revenue Sharing                                       | 154         |
| Budget and Actual – Nonmajor Debt Service Fund –                              |             |
| 2008 Library Construction Fund                                                | 156         |

# CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

## Table of Contents

|                                                                                                                                                  | <u>Page</u> |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Combining Balance Sheet – Nonmajor Governmental Funds – Capital Projects Funds                                                                   | 158         |
| Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances –<br>Nonmajor Governmental Funds – Capital Projects Funds             | 159         |
| Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances:                                                                                 |             |
| Budget and Actual – Nonmajor Capital Projects Funds:                                                                                             |             |
| Special Assessment Revolving Fund                                                                                                                | 160         |
| Gun Range Facility Fund                                                                                                                          | 161         |
| PEG Cable Fund                                                                                                                                   | 162         |
| Public Improvement Fund                                                                                                                          | 163         |
| Budget and Actual – Nonmajor Permanent Fund –<br>Drain Perpetual Maintenance Fund                                                                | 166         |
| Balance Sheet/Statement of Net Position – Economic Development<br>Corporation Component Unit                                                     | 167         |
| Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance/<br>Statement of Activities – Economic Development Corporation<br>Component Unit | 168         |
| Balance Sheet/Statement of Net Position – Corridor Improvement<br>Authority Component Unit                                                       | 169         |
| Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance/<br>Statement of Activities – Corridor Improvement Authority<br>Component Unit   | 170         |

## STATISTICAL SECTION

|                                                          |     |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 1 – Net Position by Component                            | 174 |
| 2 – Changes in Net Position                              | 176 |
| 3 – Fund Balances – Governmental Funds                   | 180 |
| 4 – Changes in Fund Balances – Governmental Funds        | 182 |
| 5 – Taxable and Estimated Actual Value of Property       | 186 |
| 6 – Direct and Overlapping Property Tax Rates            | 188 |
| 7 – Principal Property Tax Payers                        | 191 |
| 8 – Property Tax Levies and Collections                  | 192 |
| 9 – Ratios of Outstanding Debt by Type                   | 193 |
| 10 – Ratios of General Bonded Debt Outstanding           | 194 |
| 11 – Direct and Overlapping Governmental Activities Debt | 195 |
| 12 – Legal Debt Margin                                   | 196 |
| 13 – Pledged-Revenue Coverage                            | 197 |
| 14 – Demographic and Economic Statistics                 | 198 |
| 15 – Principal Employers                                 | 199 |
| 16 – Full-time Employees by Function / Program           | 200 |
| 17 – Operating Indicators by Function / Program          | 202 |
| 18 – Capital Asset Statistics by Function / Program      | 206 |



**This page intentionally left blank.**



## **INTRODUCTORY SECTION**

**This page intentionally left blank.**



November 25, 2025

Honorable Mayor Justin Fischer  
Members of the City Council  
Citizens of the City of Novi, Michigan

**CITY COUNCIL**

**Mayor**

Justin Fischer

**Mayor Pro Tem**

Laura Marie Casey

David Staudt

Brian Smith

Aaron Martinez

Matt Heintz

Priya Gurumurthy

**City Manager**

Victor Cardenas

**City Clerk**

Cortney Hanson

We are pleased to submit the Annual Comprehensive Financial Report of the City of Novi for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2025. This report is prepared for the purpose of disclosing the City's financial condition to its residents, elected officials and other interested parties. The financial statements contain all disclosures necessary to enable the reader to gain an understanding of the City's financial activities. Responsibility for both the accuracy of the data and the completeness and fairness of the presentation, including all disclosures, rests with the City. We believe the data presented is accurate in all material aspects, that it is presented in a manner designed to fairly set forth the financial position and results of operations of the City, and that all disclosures necessary to enable the reader to gain the maximum understanding of the City's financial affairs have been included.

Generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) require management provide a narrative introduction, overview, and analysis to accompany the basic financial statements in the form of Management's Discussion and Analysis (MD&A). This letter of transmittal is designed to complement the MD&A and should be read in conjunction with it. The City's MD&A can be found immediately following the report of the independent auditors.

All local units of government within the State of Michigan must comply with the Uniform Budgeting and Accounting Act, PA 2 of 1968, as amended, which requires an annual audit of the financial records and transactions of the City by independent certified public accountants. The primary purpose of the auditing requirements of this act is to maintain the confidence of all interested parties in the integrity of the record-keeping and financial reporting of local units of government.

**Profile of the Government**

The City of Novi, incorporated in 1969, is strategically located in the southwestern portion of vibrant Oakland County. Located just 30 miles northwest of downtown Detroit, the suburban City government serves approximately 66,000 residents (per the 2020 U.S. Census Bureau) and encompasses an area of approximately 32 square miles. Novi is considered a choice community to live and work. A dynamic, growing community, Novi offers an abundance of rolling, wooded acreage, which provides a unique natural backdrop for residential, commercial and industrial land development. Novi is well connected to highway, rail, and air transportation routes offering outstanding accessibility to the rest of the world.

**City of Novi**

45175 Ten Mile Road  
Novi, Michigan 48375  
248.347.0460  
248.347.0577 fax

[cityofnovi.org](http://cityofnovi.org)

Businesses can also count on an abundance of county and regional resources or help with creating new business opportunities, securing financing, improving technological business expertise, and learning to do business abroad. Novi's quality of life stems from its successful balance of residential and commercial tax base. In its effort to maintain open relationships with businesses and residents, Novi maintains a comprehensive website at [cityofnovi.org](http://cityofnovi.org). The City's economic development department's website, [InvestNovi.org](http://InvestNovi.org), is devoted to attracting new and retaining existing businesses. The site informs potential business investors and celebrates existing businesses' successes.

The City of Novi operates under the Council-Manager form of government. Policy-making and legislative authority are vested in City Council which is presided over by the Mayor, who is elected for a two-year term. The six other Council members are elected for four-year overlapping terms. The City Manager is appointed by City Council. This official heads the administrative branch of City government and directs all City operations, projects and programs.

The City provides a full range of municipal services including police and fire/medical protection; public services, parks, recreational and cultural activities; library; building inspection; code enforcement and planning and development. In addition to general government activities, the activities of the Economic Development Corporation and Corridor Improvement Authority are reported as separate component units of the City. Component units are legally separate entities for which the primary government is financially accountable.

The City of Novi prepares budgets in accordance with the Michigan Uniform Budgeting and Accounting Act, PA 2 of 1968, as amended. Under the direction of the City Manager, the Finance Director prepares an initial projection of revenue for the next fiscal year. Spending priorities are then established based upon the City's financial policies and mandated requirements. The activities of the General Fund and Special Revenue Funds are included in the annual appropriated budget. The level of budgetary control (the level at which expenditures cannot exceed the appropriated amount) is established by function. It takes a five-vote majority to adopt and amend the budget.

### **Factors Affecting Financial Condition**

#### *Local Economy*

Standard & Poor's, which provides credit ratings and other financial analysis, affirmed the City of Novi's high-quality rating on general obligation bonds as AAA in November 2015 (most recent rating). Standard & Poor's defines an AAA rating as "being the highest possible rating and reflects the opinion that the issuer has extremely strong capacity to meet its financial commitments." This rating places Novi in an elite group of communities throughout the country. Standard & Poor's notes that "Novi has a very strong economy with a projected per capita effective buying income of 147% of the national level and per capital market value of \$124,081. A very strong management with strong financial policies and practices and a very strong budgetary flexibility with an available fund balance of \$12.0 million."

Due to the City of Novi's strong financial policies and budgetary procedures, the COVID-19 pandemic had less of an impact on the City than many other surrounding communities. The City took quick action to amend its budget in early May 2020 to account for an anticipated loss in revenue and reduced all departments' expenditures. The City has continued to be conservative in its budgeting. The City is seeing activity return to pre pandemic levels in fiscal year 2025 and budgeted in fiscal year 2026. The City's General Fund original budget had a budgeted net increase to fund balance of \$745,111. The amended budget forecasted a net increase to fund balance of \$562,476 with the General Fund ending Fiscal Year 2025 with a net increase of \$941,943 to fund balance. The amended budget accounted for an increase in use of fund balance mostly due to the City adding a 2050 community strategic plan to the budget (\$50,000), to cover costs for an owner's representative for new public safety buildings (\$110,000) and a futurist consultant to assist City Council with their future goals for the City (\$25,000). While the aforementioned amendments were increases to expenditures, the City also had amendments which provided for savings and increases to revenue. The expenditure savings from budget to actual as of June 30, 2025 is mostly due to capital project savings for projects started in fiscal year 2025 but not completed. These projects will be rolled over into fiscal year 2026 for completion.

Novi is also proud of its strong economic climate and offers a diverse mix of business opportunities spanning from automotive research and development to world-class healthcare providers and medical device manufacturers. Within the City of Novi, there are many good stories that aid in the overall quality of economic development. Some of these milestones include:

- Gentherm moved its corporate headquarters, bringing over 200 employees to Novi. They develop and market innovative thermal management technologies, primarily for vehicle heating and cooling systems like heated seats, but also for patient temperature management systems in the medical field.
- Scout Motors, an electric truck and SUV manufacturer, opened its Innovation Center in Novi, bringing 200 new engineering jobs to the community.
- Dick's Sporting Goods House of Sport will occupy the old Sears location at Twelve Oaks Mall. The House of Sport is a larger, more experiential concept store that offers activities like rock climbing, batting cages and golf simulator bays. It will be one of the first of its kind in Michigan.
- Sakura Novi off Grand River Avenue had its ribbon cutting. This section of Novi will feature a mixed-use Asian village consisting of retail and dining in the front of the complex near Grand River and apartments along the back of the property.
- Primrose Daycare wrapped up construction south of 10 Mile, west of Novi Road.
- New developments taking over former establishments include: CAVA Restaurant, Culver's, and Sheetz.

Novi remains strong with a diverse tax mix of residential, manufacturing, office, service and technology, and retail-recreational centers and continues to provide a stable environment to attract new investment within Novi. Novi remains on sound financial footing despite the prevailing tough economic conditions because of continued focus on core strategies and investments within our community that have produced sound financial results and satisfied citizen perceptions (National Citizen Survey). U.S. News and World Report named Novi #4 Best Places to Live in Michigan and #34 in the United States in 2025. Niche.com also rated Novi as the 5th best place to live in the State of Michigan in 2025.

## **Financial Policies**

### *Fund Balance Policy*

The City follows the City Council's adopted, by resolution, fund balance/reserve policy. The policy establishes a reserve to pay for expenditures, states the City will attempt to obtain additional revenue sources to ensure a balanced budget and aggressively collect revenue, establishes user charges and fees at a level to take into account the cost of providing the service, maintain a level of reserves to comply with terms and conditions of debt instruments, and review fund balance/reserves annually during the budget process. In addition, in the event the level of expenditures exceeds the estimated appropriations, the City will create a plan to replenish fund balance/reserves within three years by controlling operating expenditures, adjusting operations, and/or dedicating excess or specific revenue sources. The policy establishes a target percentage of budgeted expenditures of 28-30% in the General Fund, 10-20% individually and collectively amongst the three road funds, 12-22% for Parks and Recreation, and varying reserves for the remaining special revenue funds, dependent on the funds' yearly activity and capital needs.

### *Debt Policy*

The City of Novi, as a home rule unit, presently has a statutory limit on the amount of general obligation debt outstanding. The limit on the outstanding indebtedness cannot exceed 10% of the equalized assessed valuation. The debt policy approved by City Council in March 2013 put forth these additional debt limits:

- The City's net bonded indebtedness incurred for all public purposes should not exceed \$2,500 per capita,
- Debt service payments are limited to 20% of the combined operating and debt service fund expenditures, and
- Municipal securities issued for capital improvements purposes shall not exceed 5% of the state equalized valuation of the property assessed in the City.

### *Investment Policy*

The City's investment objectives in priority order are: safety, liquidity, and yield. Disbursement, collection and deposit of all funds will be managed to ensure that all cash is invested promptly until needed. The City will strive to maximize the return on the portfolio, with the primary objective of preserving capital by prudent investment practices.

### **Long-term Financial Planning**

The City continues to be proactive and strategically plans into the future by annually preparing a three-year financial forecast. In addition, the City prepares a six year Capital Improvement Plan (CIP) which is approved by the City Planning Commission and accepted by the City Council. A capital improvement is defined as real property greater than \$25,000 that has a life expectancy of at least five years and personal property costing more than \$25,000 with a life expectancy of at least one year. The City will maintain its physical assets at a level adequate to protect the City's capital investment and to reduce future maintenance and replacement costs. The budget will provide for the adequate maintenance and the orderly replacement of the capital plant and equipment from current revenues where possible.

The 2020 Census numbers were released in August 2021. Novi's population increased to 66,243, up from the 2010 Census, which reported a population of 55,224, or a 20% increase. The Census data is required to be used for the Constitutional portion of State Shared Revenue distributions. A constitutional portion is distributed to cities, villages and townships based on a community's population and cannot be eliminated without a vote of the people. For the fiscal year ended June 30, 2025, Novi's reliance on revenue sharing payments represents 16.9% of total General Fund revenues or \$7,560,069. Novi's revenue sharing distribution increased \$134,544 or 2% from the prior year.

The City of Novi has made great strides over the past twenty years in both managing and reducing debt while recognizing savings from refunded/called debt activities. For the fiscal year ended June 30, 2025, **debt obligations were reduced by \$2,295,000 from the prior fiscal year.** Total direct debt at June 30, 2025 was \$3,750,000.

### **Internal Controls**

Management of the City is responsible for establishing and maintaining internal controls designed to provide reasonable assurance that the assets of the City are protected from loss, theft or misuse and to ensure that adequate accounting data is compiled to allow for the preparation of financial statements in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP). Internal controls are designed to provide reasonable, but not absolute, assurance that these objectives are met. The concept of reasonable assurance recognizes that the cost of a control should not exceed the benefits likely to be derived and the valuation of costs and benefits requires estimates and judgments by management. The City believes staffing levels are adequate to provide for segregation of duties as well and to provide for proper checks and balances giving reasonable assurance that assets are protected and financial transactions are properly recorded.



### **Major Initiatives**

The residents of Novi approved a ten-year capital improvement millage (CIP) which was first levied July 2017. The City continues to invest in infrastructure to maintain its current structures as well as provide investments in new acquisitions. In fiscal year 2025, the CIP millage was used to provide for the purchase of Shawood Lake Island and the completion of pickleball courts at Wildlife Woods Park.

### **Awards**

The Government Finance Officers Association (GFOA) awarded a Certificate of Excellence in Financial Reporting to the City of Novi for its Annual Comprehensive Financial Report for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2024. This was the 27th year that the City of Novi has received this prestigious award.

### **Acknowledgements**

The preparation of this Annual Comprehensive Financial Report was made possible by the efficient and dedicated service of many individuals. We wish to express our sincere appreciation to each of them. Special thanks to the Mayor and City Council members, as well as City Manager, Victor Cardenas for their leadership and support in matters pertaining to the financial affairs of the City.

Respectfully submitted,

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Sabrina Lilla".

Sabrina Lilla  
Interim Finance Director

# CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

## List of Principal Officials

| Title                                                   | Name                |
|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Mayor                                                   | Justin Fischer      |
| Mayor Pro-Tem                                           | Laura Casey         |
| Council Member                                          | David Staudt        |
| Council Member                                          | Brian Smith         |
| Council Member                                          | Matt Heintz         |
| Council Member                                          | Priya Gurumurthy    |
| Council Member                                          | Aaron Martinez      |
| City Manager                                            | Victor Cardenas     |
| Assistant City Manager                                  | Danielle Mahoney    |
| Assessor                                                | Jan Ziozios         |
| Deputy Assessor                                         | Kristin Corbett     |
| City Clerk                                              | Cortney A. Hanson   |
| Deputy City Clerk                                       | Melissa Morris      |
| Human Resources Director                                | Tia M. Gronlund-Fox |
| Human Resources Deputy Director                         | Elise Marra         |
| Communications Director                                 | Sheryl L. Walsh     |
| Communications Deputy Director                          | Damon Parnell       |
| Economic Development Director                           | Vacant              |
| Public Works Director                                   | Jeff Herczeg        |
| Public Works Deputy Director                            | Megan Mikus         |
| Chief Information Officer                               | Robert L. Petty     |
| Community Development Director                          | Charles S. Boulard  |
| Community Development Deputy Director                   | Alan Hall           |
| Parks, Recreation and Cultural Services Director        | Jeff Muck           |
| Parks, Recreation and Cultural Services Deputy Director | Tracie Ringle       |
| Public Safety Director/Police Chief                     | Erick Zinser        |
| Assistant Police Chief                                  | Scott Baetens       |
| Fire Chief                                              | John Martin         |
| Assistant Fire Chief                                    | Todd Seog           |
| Library Director                                        | Julie E. Farkas     |
| Finance Director/Treasurer/CFO                          | Vacant              |
| Deputy Finance Director                                 | Sabrina Lilla       |
| Assistant Treasurer                                     | Tina Glenn          |

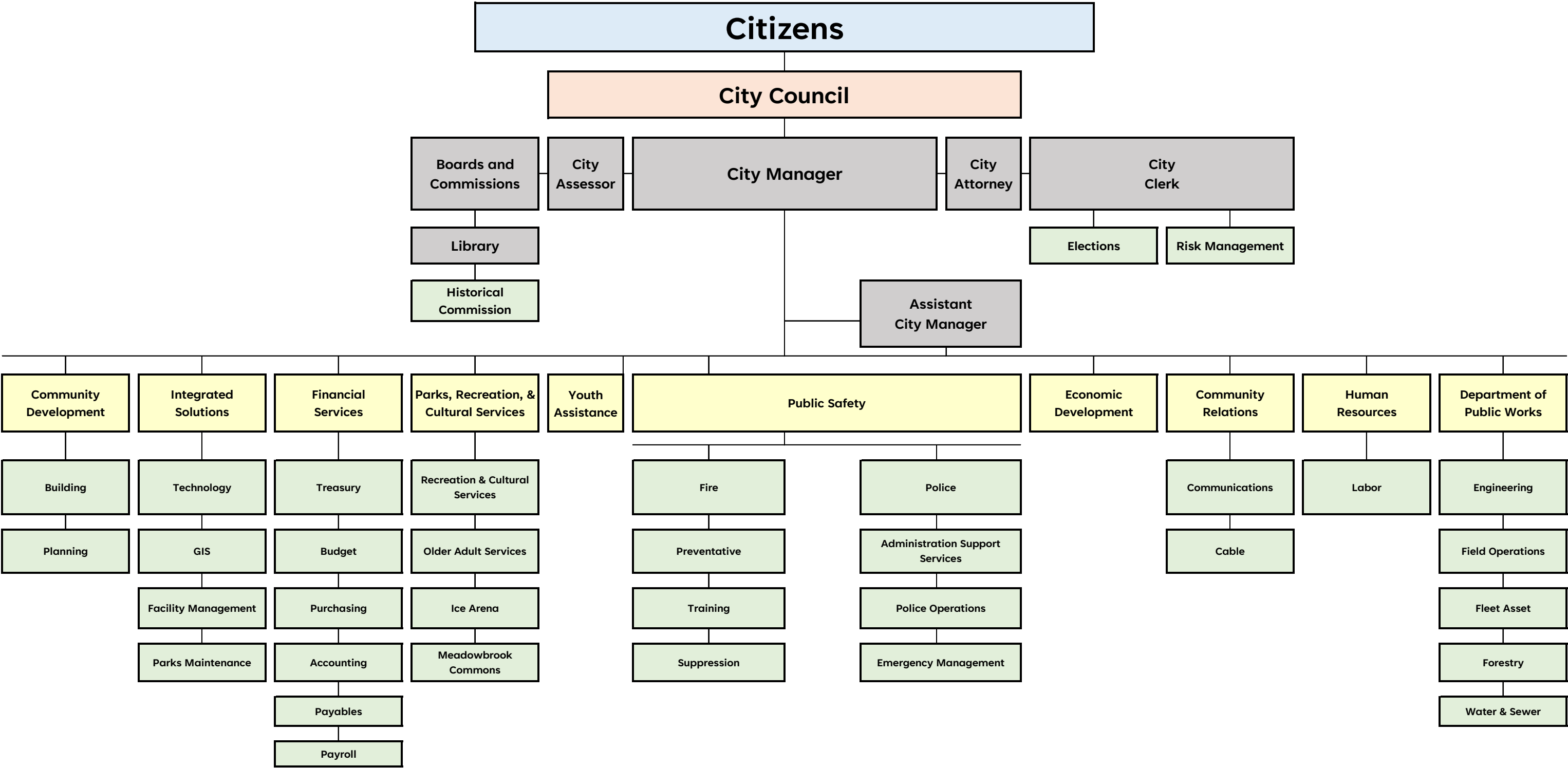
CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN  
Organizational Chart

# NOVI DIAGRAM



CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

Organizational Chart



# CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

## Fund Organization Chart

### Governmental Funds

|                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>General Fund</u>                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| <u>Debt Service Fund</u>                                                                                                  | <u>Special Revenue Funds</u>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 2008 Library Construction Debt                                                                                            | Major Street<br>Local Street<br>Municipal Streets<br>Parks, Recreation, and Cultural Services<br>Tree<br>Drain Revenue<br>Community Development Block Grant<br>Forfeiture<br>Library<br>Library Contribution<br>Rubbish Collection<br>West Oak Street Lighting<br>West Lake Drive Street Lighting<br>Town Center Street Lighting<br>Opioid Settlement<br>CLEMIS-Crash & Citation Revenue Sharing |
| <u>Capital Projects Funds</u>                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Capital Improvement Program<br>Special Assessment Revolving<br>Gun Range Facility<br>PEG Cable<br>Public Improvement Fund |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| <u>Permanent Funds</u>                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Drain Perpetual Maintenance                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |

### Proprietary Funds

|                                                |                                 |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| <u>Enterprise Funds</u>                        | <u>Internal Service Fund</u>    |
| Water and Sewer<br>Ice Arena<br>Senior Housing | Health Care Self Insurance Fund |

### Fiduciary Funds

|                                                      |                  |
|------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| <u>Pension and Other Employee Benefit Trust Fund</u> | <u>Custodial</u> |
| Retiree Health Care Benefits                         | Tax Collection   |

### Component Units

|                                                                    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Economic Development Corporation<br>Corridor Improvement Authority |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|



Government Finance Officers Association

Certificate of  
Achievement  
for Excellence  
in Financial  
Reporting

Presented to

**City of Novi  
Michigan**

For its Annual Comprehensive  
Financial Report  
For the Fiscal Year Ended

June 30, 2024

*Christopher P. Morill*

Executive Director/CEO

**This page intentionally left blank.**

## **FINANCIAL SECTION**



**This page intentionally left blank.**

## INDEPENDENT AUDITORS' REPORT

November 25, 2025

The Honorable Mayor and Members of the City Council  
City of Novi, Michigan

### Report on the Audit of the Financial Statements

#### *Opinions*

We have audited the financial statements of the governmental activities, the business-type activities, the aggregate discretely presented component units, each major fund, and the aggregate remaining fund information of the **City of Novi, Michigan** (the "City"), as of and for the year ended June 30, 2025, and the related notes to the financial statements, which collectively comprise the City's basic financial statements as listed in the table of contents.

In our opinion, the accompanying financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the respective financial position of the governmental activities, the business-type activities, the aggregate discretely presented component units, each major fund, and the aggregate remaining fund information of the City, as of June 30, 2025, and the respective changes in financial position, and, where applicable, cash flows thereof, and the budgetary comparisons for the general fund and the major special revenue fund for the year then ended in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

#### *Basis for Opinions*

We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America (GAAS) and the standards applicable to financial audits contained in *Government Auditing Standards*, issued by the Comptroller General of the United States. Our responsibilities under those standards are further described in the Independent Auditors' Responsibilities for the Audit of the Financial Statements section of our report. We are required to be independent of the City and to meet our other ethical responsibilities, in accordance with the relevant ethical requirements relating to our audit. We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinions.

#### *Responsibilities of Management for the Financial Statements*

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America, and for the design, implementation, and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.



In preparing the financial statements, management is required to evaluate whether there are conditions or events, considered in the aggregate, that raise substantial doubt about the City's ability to continue as a going concern for twelve months beyond the financial statement date, including any currently known information that may raise substantial doubt shortly thereafter.

### ***Independent Auditors' Responsibilities for the Audit of the Financial Statements***

Our objectives are to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements as a whole are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error, and to issue an auditors' report that includes our opinions. Reasonable assurance is a high level of assurance but is not absolute assurance and therefore is not a guarantee that an audit conducted in accordance with GAAS and *Government Auditing Standards* will always detect a material misstatement when it exists. The risk of not detecting a material misstatement resulting from fraud is higher than for one resulting from error, as fraud may involve collusion, forgery, intentional omissions, misrepresentations, or the override of internal control.

Misstatements are considered material if there is a substantial likelihood that, individually or in the aggregate, they would influence the judgment made by a reasonable user based on the financial statements.

In performing an audit in accordance with GAAS and *Government Auditing Standards*, we:

- exercise professional judgment and maintain professional skepticism throughout the audit.
- identify and assess the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error, and design and perform audit procedures responsive to those risks. Such procedures include examining, on a test basis, evidence regarding the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements.
- obtain an understanding of internal control relevant to the audit in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the City's internal control. Accordingly, no such opinion is expressed.
- evaluate the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluate the overall presentation of the financial statements.
- conclude whether, in our judgment, there are conditions or events, considered in the aggregate, that raise substantial doubt about the City's ability to continue as a going concern for a reasonable period of time.

We are required to communicate with those charged with governance regarding, among other matters, the planned scope and timing of the audit, significant audit findings, and certain internal control-related matters that we identified during the audit.

### ***Required Supplementary Information***

Accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America require that the Management's Discussion and Analysis and the schedules for the pension and other postemployment benefit plans, as listed in the table of contents, be presented to supplement the basic financial statements. Such information is the responsibility of management and, although not a part of the basic financial statements, is required by the Governmental Accounting Standards Board who considers it to be an essential part of financial reporting for placing the basic financial statements in an appropriate operational, economic, or historical context. We have applied certain limited procedures to the required supplementary information in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America, which consisted of inquiries of management about the methods of preparing the information and comparing the information for consistency with management's responses to our inquiries, the basic financial statements, and other knowledge we obtained during our audit of the basic financial statements. We do not express an opinion or provide any assurance on the information because the limited procedures do not provide us with sufficient evidence to express an opinion or provide any assurance.

### ***Supplementary Information***

Our audit was conducted for the purpose of forming opinions on the financial statements that collectively comprise the City's basic financial statements. The combining and individual fund financial statements and schedules are presented for purposes of additional analysis and are not a required part of the basic financial statements. Such information is the responsibility of management and was derived from and relate directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the basic financial statements. The information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the basic financial statements and certain additional procedures, including comparing and reconciling such information directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the basic financial statements or to the basic financial statements themselves, and other additional procedures in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. In our opinion, the combining and individual fund financial statements and schedules are fairly stated, in all material respects, in relation to the basic financial statements as a whole.

### ***Other Information***

Management is responsible for the other information included in the annual comprehensive financial report. The other information comprises the introductory and statistical sections but does not include the basic financial statements and our auditors' report thereon. Our opinions on the basic financial statements do not cover the other information, and we do not express an opinion or any form of assurance thereon.

In connection with our audit of the basic financial statements, our responsibility is to read the other information and consider whether a material inconsistency exists between the other information and the basic financial statements, or the other information otherwise appears to be materially misstated. If, based on the work performed, we conclude that an uncorrected material misstatement of the other information exists, we are required to describe it in our report.

### **Other Reporting Required by *Government Auditing Standards***

In accordance with *Government Auditing Standards*, we have also issued, under separate cover, our report dated November 25, 2025, on our consideration of the City's internal control over financial reporting and on our tests of its compliance with certain provisions of laws, regulations, contracts, and grant agreements and other matters. The purpose of that report is solely to describe the scope of our testing of internal control over financial reporting and compliance and the results of that testing, and not to provide an opinion on the effectiveness of the City's internal control over financial reporting or on compliance. That report is an integral part of an audit performed in accordance with *Government Auditing Standards* in considering the City's internal control over financial reporting and compliance.

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Lehmann Lohorn LLC". The signature is written in a cursive, flowing style.

## **MANAGEMENT'S DISCUSSION AND ANALYSIS**

## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Management's Discussion and Analysis

As management of the City of Novi, Michigan (the "City"), we offer readers an overview of the City's financial activities for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2025. We encourage readers to consider the information presented here in conjunction with additional information that is furnished in the financial statements and notes to the financial statements.

#### Financial Highlights

|                                               |                |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------------|
| · Total net position                          | \$ 426,225,567 |
| · Change in total net position                | 5,084,870      |
| · Fund balances, governmental funds           | 47,857,393     |
| · Change in fund balances, governmental funds | 5,697,286      |
| · Unassigned fund balance, general fund       | 11,708,746     |
| · Change in fund balance, general fund        | 941,943        |
| · Total general obligation bonds outstanding  | 3,750,000      |
| · Change in general obligation bonds          | (2,295,000)    |

#### Overview of the Financial Statements

This discussion and analysis is intended to serve as an introduction to the City's basic financial statements, which comprise three components: 1) government-wide financial statements, 2) fund financial statements, and 3) notes to the financial statements. This report also contains other required supplementary information in addition to the basic financial statements.

**Government-wide Financial Statements.** The *government-wide financial statements* are designed to provide readers with a broad overview of the City's finances, in a manner similar to a private sector business.

The *statement of net position* presents information on all of the City assets, deferred outflows of resources, liabilities, and deferred inflows of resources, with the difference reported as net position. Over time, increases or decreases in net position may serve as a useful indicator of whether the financial position of the City is improving or deteriorating.

The *statement of activities* presents information showing how the government's net position changed during the most recent fiscal year. All changes in net position are reported as soon as the underlying event giving rise to the change occurs, regardless of the timing of related cash flows. Thus, revenues and expenses are reported in this statement for some items that will only result in cash flows in future fiscal periods (e.g., earned but unused vacation leave).

Both of the government-wide financial statements distinguish functions of the City that are principally supported by taxes and intergovernmental revenues (*governmental activities*) or from other functions that are intended to recover all or a significant portion of their costs through user fees and charges (*business-type activities*). The governmental activities of the City include general government, public safety, public works, community and economic development, and recreation and culture. The business-type activities of the City include water and sewer, the ice arena, and senior housing (nonmajor).

The government-wide financial statements include not only the City itself (known as the *primary government*), but also two legally separate *component units* for which the City is financially accountable. Financial information for the component units are reported separately from the financial information presented for the primary government itself.

**Fund Financial Statements.** A *fund* is a grouping of related accounts that is used to maintain control over resources that have been segregated for specific activities or objectives. The City, like other state and local governments, uses fund accounting to ensure and demonstrate compliance with finance related legal requirements. All of the funds of the City can be divided into three categories: governmental funds, proprietary funds, and fiduciary funds.

**Governmental Funds.** *Governmental funds* are used to account for essentially the same functions reported as governmental activities in the government-wide financial statements. However, unlike the government-wide financial statements, governmental fund financial statements focus on *near term inflows and outflows of spendable resources*, as well as on *balances of spendable resources* available at the end of the fiscal year. Such information may be useful in evaluating a government's near term financing requirements.

## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Management's Discussion and Analysis

Because the focus of governmental funds is narrower than that of the government-wide financial statements, it is useful to compare the information presented for *governmental funds* with similar information presented for *governmental activities* in the government-wide financial statements. By doing so, readers may better understand the long term impact of the government's near term financing decisions. Following both the governmental fund balance sheet and the governmental fund statement of revenue, expenditures and changes in fund balances are reconciliations to facilitate this comparison between *governmental funds* and *governmental activities*.

Information for each of the City's individual governmental funds is presented separately in the governmental funds balance sheet and in the governmental funds statement of revenues, expenditures, and changes in fund balances for the general fund, major street special revenue fund, and the capital improvement program capital projects fund, which are considered to be the City's major funds. Data from the other governmental funds are combined into a single, aggregated presentation. Individual fund data for each of these nonmajor governmental funds is provided in the form of combining statements elsewhere in this report.

The City adopts an annual appropriated budget for its general, special revenue, debt service, capital projects, and permanent funds. Budgetary comparisons statements or schedules have been provided herein to demonstrate compliance with those budgets.

**Proprietary Funds.** The City maintains two types of proprietary funds. *Enterprise funds* are used to report the same functions presented as business-type activities in the government-wide financial statements. The City uses enterprise funds to account for its water and sewer, ice arena, and senior housing operations. *Internal service funds* are an accounting device used to accumulate and allocate costs internally among the City's various functions. The City uses an internal service fund to account for its healthcare self-insurance.

Proprietary funds provide the same type of information as the government-wide financial statements, only in more detail. The proprietary fund financial statements provide information for the water and sewer and ice arena funds, which are considered major enterprise funds, the senior housing operations, which is considered a nonmajor enterprise fund, and the internal service fund.

**Fiduciary Funds.** Fiduciary funds are used to account for resources held for the benefit of parties outside the government. Fiduciary funds are not reflected in the government-wide financial statements because the resources of those funds are not available to support the City's own programs. The accounting used for fiduciary funds is much like that used for proprietary funds.

**Notes to the Financial Statements.** The notes provide additional information that is essential to a full understanding of the data provided in the government-wide and fund financial statements.

**Other Information.** In addition to the basic financial statements and accompanying notes, this report also presents certain required supplementary information. Required supplementary information includes this management's discussion and analysis and the schedules for the City's pension and other postemployment benefits plans.

The *combining and individual fund financial statements and schedules* referred to earlier in connection with nonmajor governmental funds are presented immediately following the required supplementary information.

The economic development corporation component unit financial statements and the corridor improvement authority component unit financial statements follow the nonmajor governmental funds combining statements and schedules.



## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Management's Discussion and Analysis

#### Government-wide Financial Analysis

As noted earlier, net position may serve over time as a useful indicator of a government's financial position. In the case of the City, assets and deferred outflows of resources exceeded liabilities and deferred inflows of resources by \$426,225,567 at the close of the most recent fiscal year.

|                                        | Net Position            |                       |                          |                       |                       |                       |
|----------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
|                                        | Governmental Activities |                       | Business-type Activities |                       | Total                 |                       |
|                                        | 2025                    | 2024                  | 2025                     | 2024                  | 2025                  | 2024                  |
| Current and other assets               | \$ 64,405,125           | \$ 59,098,594         | \$ 31,707,643            | \$ 38,431,252         | \$ 96,112,768         | \$ 97,529,846         |
| Capital assets, net                    | 217,324,826             | 212,289,813           | 177,101,584              | 180,055,801           | 394,426,410           | 392,345,614           |
| Net other postemployment benefit asset | 9,205,593               | 8,363,132             | 284,709                  | 258,654               | 9,490,302             | 8,621,786             |
| <b>Total assets</b>                    | <b>290,935,544</b>      | <b>279,751,539</b>    | <b>209,093,936</b>       | <b>218,745,707</b>    | <b>500,029,480</b>    | <b>498,497,246</b>    |
| <b>Deferred outflows of resources</b>  | <b>7,218,421</b>        | <b>9,983,900</b>      | <b>218,395</b>           | <b>301,498</b>        | <b>7,436,816</b>      | <b>10,285,398</b>     |
| Long-term liabilities                  | 53,598,435              | 54,933,998            | 2,580,865                | 3,563,872             | 56,179,300            | 58,497,870            |
| Other liabilities                      | 13,491,221              | 13,570,244            | 5,278,190                | 6,001,044             | 18,769,411            | 19,571,288            |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>               | <b>67,089,656</b>       | <b>68,504,242</b>     | <b>7,859,055</b>         | <b>9,564,916</b>      | <b>74,948,711</b>     | <b>78,069,158</b>     |
| <b>Deferred inflows of resources</b>   | <b>3,008,295</b>        | <b>6,169,362</b>      | <b>3,283,723</b>         | <b>3,403,427</b>      | <b>6,292,018</b>      | <b>9,572,789</b>      |
| Net position:                          |                         |                       |                          |                       |                       |                       |
| Net investment in capital assets       | 211,935,900             | 206,020,929           | 175,625,770              | 176,175,141           | 387,561,670           | 382,196,070           |
| Restricted                             | 51,446,741              | 47,435,582            | 284,709                  | 258,654               | 51,731,450            | 47,694,236            |
| Unrestricted (deficit)                 | (35,326,627)            | (38,394,676)          | 22,259,074               | 29,645,067            | (13,067,553)          | (8,749,609)           |
| <b>Total net position</b>              | <b>\$ 228,056,014</b>   | <b>\$ 215,061,835</b> | <b>\$ 198,169,553</b>    | <b>\$ 206,078,862</b> | <b>\$ 426,225,567</b> | <b>\$ 421,140,697</b> |

By far the largest portion of the City's net position reflects its investment in capital assets (e.g. land, construction in progress, roads, nonmotorized pathway improvements, bridges, drains, buildings and improvements, machinery and equipment, land improvements, library books, lease equipment, subscription assets, and water and sewer distribution systems), less any related debt used to acquire those assets that are still outstanding. The City uses these capital assets to provide services to citizens; consequently, these assets are not available for future spending. Although the City's investment in its capital assets is reported net of related debt, it should be noted that the resources needed to repay this debt must be provided from other sources, since the capital assets themselves cannot be used to liquidate these liabilities.

An additional portion of the City's net position (12.1 percent) represents resources that are subject to external restrictions on how they may be used. The remaining balance is *unrestricted net position (deficit)*. At the end of the current fiscal year, the City reported positive balances in the net investment of capital assets and restricted net position; however, the unrestricted deficit in governmental activities was primarily the result of net pension liability and related deferred amounts.

## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Management's Discussion and Analysis

The City's assets and deferred outflows of resources decreased approximately \$1.3 million from the prior year. This is largely due to the following:

- The deferred outflow for other postemployment benefit assumptions. The governmental activities deferred outflow for assumptions decreased by \$1.3 million.

The City's liabilities and deferred inflows of resources decreased by approximately \$6.4 million from the prior year. This is largely due to the following:

- The deferred inflow for other postemployment benefit experience decreased by \$2.7 million for governmental activities.
- Total general obligation bonds decreased by \$2,295,000. Total debt outstanding at June 30, 2025 is \$3,750,000.

The City's net position increased by \$5,084,870 from the prior year net position, compared to the prior year's \$16,192,542 increase. This is largely due to the City's continued capital investments. The net capital investment in capital assets increased by approximately \$5.4 million from fiscal year 2024 to 2025.

## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Management's Discussion and Analysis

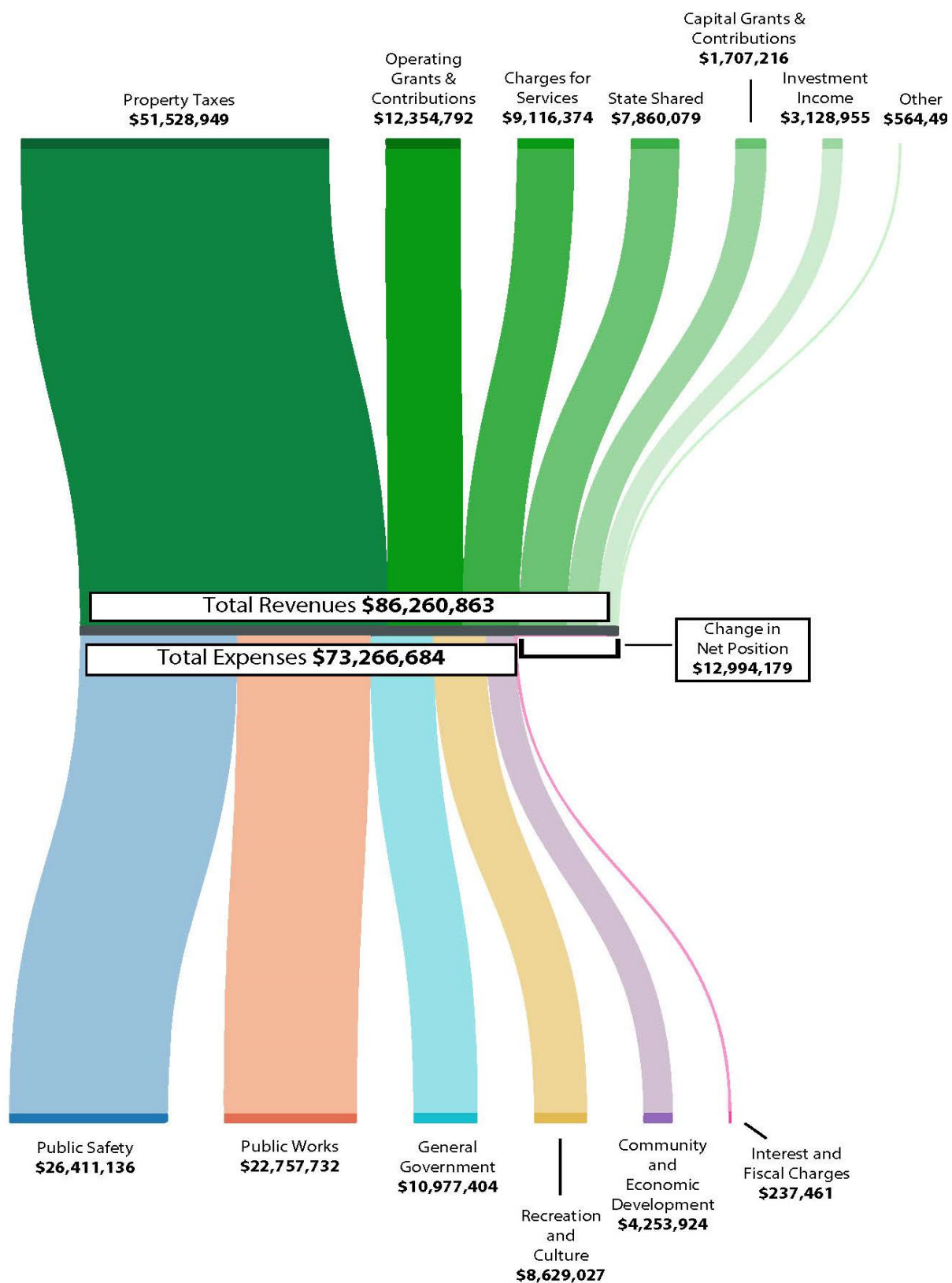
|                                    | Change in Net Position  |                       |                          |                       |                       |                       |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
|                                    | Governmental Activities |                       | Business-type Activities |                       | Total                 |                       |
|                                    | 2025                    | 2024                  | 2025                     | 2024                  | 2025                  | 2024                  |
| <b>Revenues</b>                    |                         |                       |                          |                       |                       |                       |
| Program revenues:                  |                         |                       |                          |                       |                       |                       |
| Charges for services               | \$ 9,116,374            | \$ 8,916,379          | \$ 32,908,548            | \$ 30,645,852         | \$ 42,024,922         | \$ 39,562,231         |
| Operating grants and contributions | 12,354,792              | 11,816,398            | -                        | 150,000               | 12,354,792            | 11,966,398            |
| Capital grants and contributions   | 1,707,216               | 4,770,475             | 1,324,878                | 3,953,534             | 3,032,094             | 8,724,009             |
| General revenues:                  |                         |                       |                          |                       |                       |                       |
| Property taxes                     | 51,528,949              | 48,688,322            | -                        | -                     | 51,528,949            | 48,688,322            |
| State shared revenues              | 7,860,079               | 7,585,733             | -                        | -                     | 7,860,079             | 7,585,733             |
| Investment income                  | 3,128,955               | 3,089,387             | 1,198,733                | 1,615,951             | 4,327,688             | 4,705,338             |
| Other                              | 564,498                 | 275,450               | -                        | -                     | 564,498               | 275,450               |
| <b>Total revenues</b>              | <b>86,260,863</b>       | <b>85,142,144</b>     | <b>35,432,159</b>        | <b>36,365,337</b>     | <b>121,693,022</b>    | <b>121,507,481</b>    |
| <b>Expenses</b>                    |                         |                       |                          |                       |                       |                       |
| General government                 | 10,977,404              | 10,067,047            | -                        | -                     | 10,977,404            | 10,067,047            |
| Public safety                      | 26,411,136              | 24,926,535            | -                        | -                     | 26,411,136            | 24,926,535            |
| Public works                       | 22,757,732              | 20,938,283            | -                        | -                     | 22,757,732            | 20,938,283            |
| Community and economic development | 4,253,924               | 4,534,197             | -                        | -                     | 4,253,924             | 4,534,197             |
| Recreation and culture             | 8,629,027               | 8,296,381             | -                        | -                     | 8,629,027             | 8,296,381             |
| Interest and fiscal charges        | 237,461                 | 274,130               | -                        | -                     | 237,461               | 274,130               |
| Water and sewer                    | -                       | -                     | 39,424,191               | 32,610,624            | 39,424,191            | 32,610,624            |
| Ice arena                          | -                       | -                     | 2,318,770                | 2,186,402             | 2,318,770             | 2,186,402             |
| Senior housing                     | -                       | -                     | 1,598,507                | 1,481,340             | 1,598,507             | 1,481,340             |
| <b>Total expenses</b>              | <b>73,266,684</b>       | <b>69,036,573</b>     | <b>43,341,468</b>        | <b>36,278,366</b>     | <b>116,608,152</b>    | <b>105,314,939</b>    |
| Change in net position             | 12,994,179              | 16,105,571            | (7,909,309)              | 86,971                | 5,084,870             | 16,192,542            |
| <b>Net position:</b>               |                         |                       |                          |                       |                       |                       |
| Beginning of year                  | 215,061,835             | 198,956,264           | 206,078,862              | 205,991,891           | 421,140,697           | 404,948,155           |
| <b>End of year</b>                 | <b>\$ 228,056,014</b>   | <b>\$ 215,061,835</b> | <b>\$ 198,169,553</b>    | <b>\$ 206,078,862</b> | <b>\$ 426,225,567</b> | <b>\$ 421,140,697</b> |

**Governmental activities.** Governmental activities increased the City's net position by \$12,994,179 (as compared to a prior year increase of \$16,105,571). Key elements of this increase and the change from the prior year include:

- Property taxes increased 5.8% from fiscal year 2024 to fiscal year 2025. The inflation rate multiplier of 5% for the current year, in addition to the new construction and uncapping of property values allowed for the increase.
- Capital contributions from MDOT (cost sharing projects with MDOT) and developer donated assets decreased by \$2,854,731 from fiscal year 2024 to 2025.
- The City experienced an increase in public works costs of \$1.8 million. Winter maintenance costs were \$353,000 higher in fiscal year 2025 than 2024. In addition, the County's drain assessments increased \$160,000. The City also saw a spike for vehicle maintenance due to increased costs in parts and labor.
- Total public safety costs increased \$1.5 million from fiscal year 2024 to 2025.

# CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

## Management's Discussion and Analysis

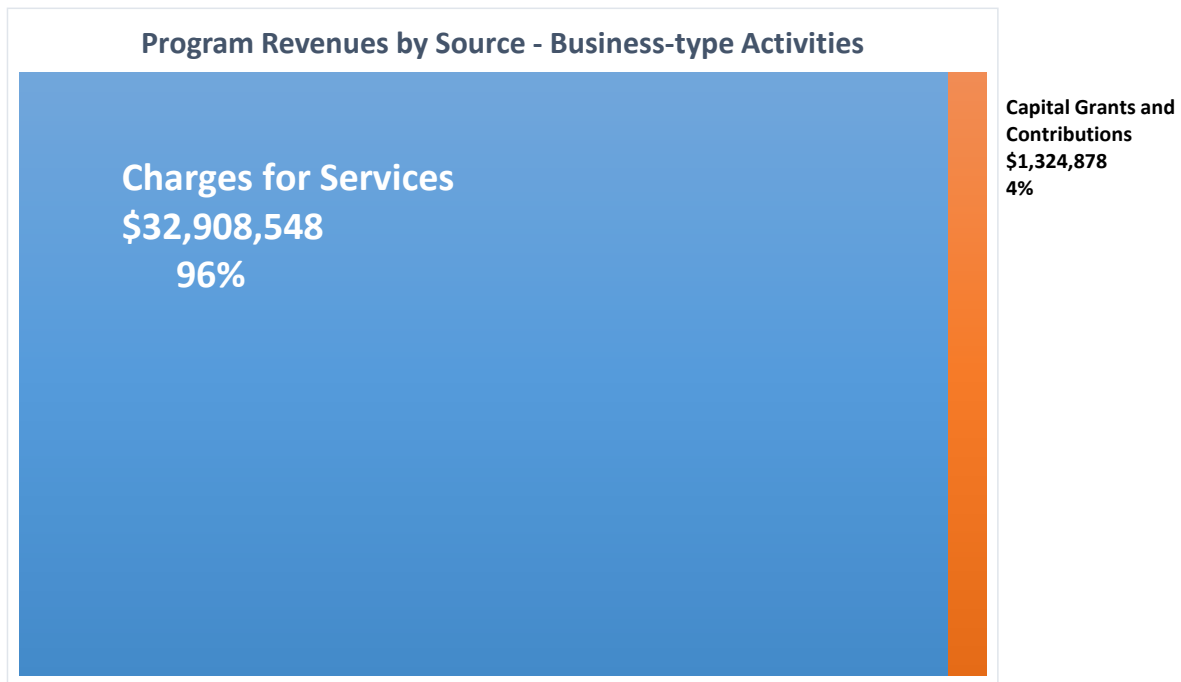


## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Management's Discussion and Analysis

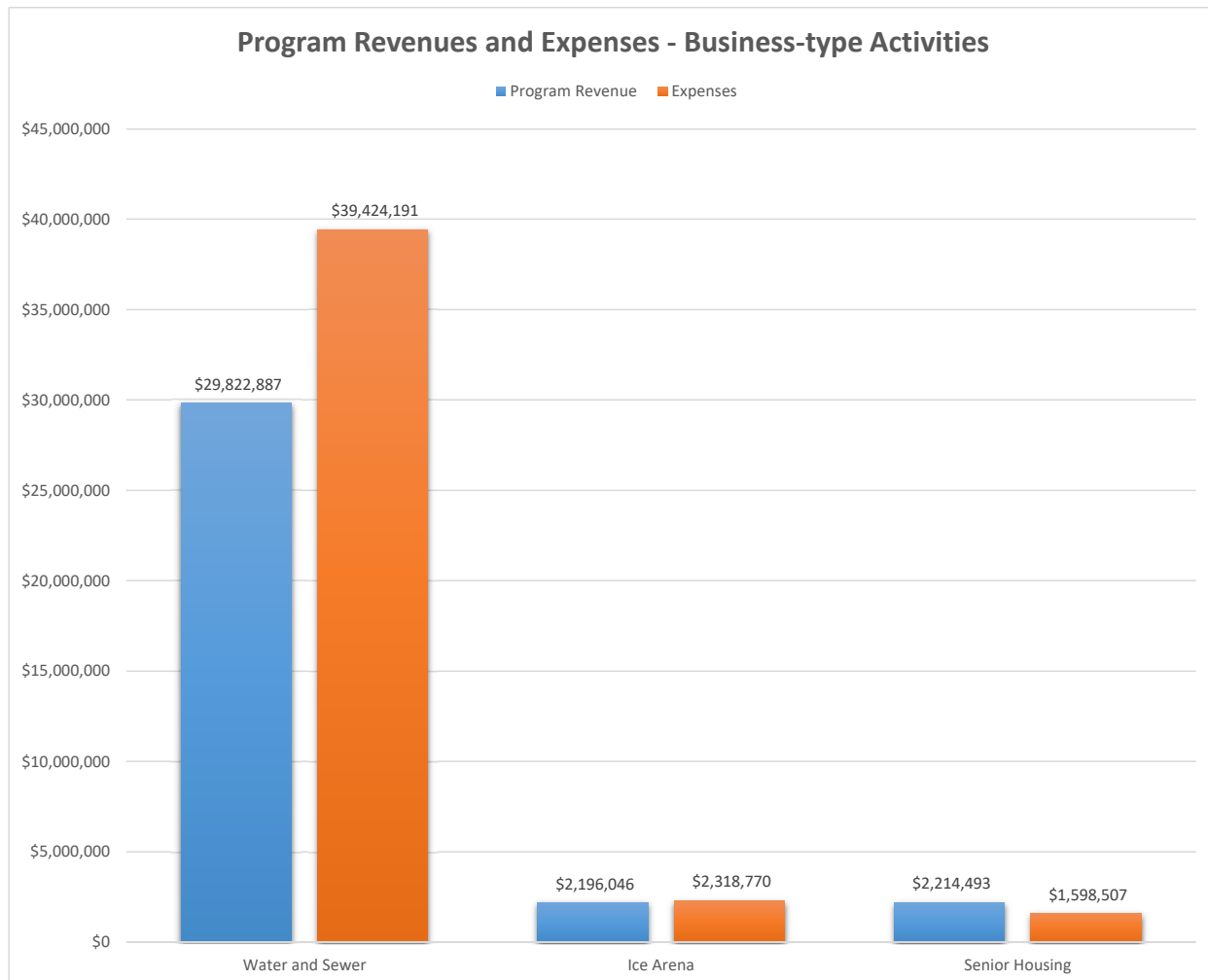
**Business-type activities.** Business-type activities decreased the City's net position by \$7,909,309, as compared to an increase of \$86,971 in the prior year. Key elements of this decrease and the change from the prior year include:

- \$6.0 million paid to Oakland County Water Resource Commission for cost sharing improvements to the Huron-Rouge Sewer Disposal System. The system is not a City asset, therefore the cost remains as an expense and is not capitalized as a capital asset.



## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Management's Discussion and Analysis



#### Financial Analysis of the City's Governmental Funds

As noted earlier, the City uses fund accounting to ensure and demonstrate compliance with finance-related legal requirements.

**Governmental funds.** The focus of the City's *governmental funds* is to provide information on near-term inflows, outflows, and balances of *spendable resources*. Such information is useful in assessing the City's financing requirements. In particular, *unassigned fund balance* may serve as a useful measure of a government's net resources available for spending at the end of the fiscal year.

As of the end of the current fiscal year, the City's governmental funds reported combined ending fund balances of \$47,857,393, an increase of \$5,697,286. The nonspendable portion of fund balance increased from \$7,674,048 to \$8,291,465. Nonspendable fund balance is not available for new spending because it has been set aside for the following purposes:

- for prepaid items and other assets (\$876,996); and
- for perpetual drain fund maintenance (\$7,414,469).

The general fund is the chief operating fund of the City. At the end of the current fiscal year, unassigned fund balance was \$11,708,746, while total fund balance was \$13,026,334. As of June 30, 2025, the unassigned fund balance represented 89.9% of total fund balance.

## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Management's Discussion and Analysis

The fund balance of the City's general fund increased by \$941,943 during the current fiscal year. This can be attributed to \$501,000 of capital projects that were started during fiscal year 2025 but not yet completed by year end. These projects will be rolled over into fiscal year 2026. The remaining increase to fund balance was due to savings throughout the various departments.

The fund balance of the City's major street fund decreased by \$2,223,175 during the current fiscal year. This can be attributed to an increase in capital projects with the Wixom Road and left turn lane project having a current year cost of \$2.6 million.

The capital improvement program capital project fund was created to account for the collection and corresponding expenditures related to the August 2016 voter-approved CIP millage (1 mill), which was levied beginning July 1, 2017. This fund has a deficit fund balance of \$5,320,793 at year end. The fund balance increased from prior year in the amount of \$3,730,311, compared to a decrease of \$5,356,036 in the prior year. This is largely due to less capital projects taking place during fiscal year 2025. Total capital projects expenditures in the prior year was \$9.98 million compared to only \$1.3 million in the current year. The current year projects included construction of pickleball courts at Wildlife Woods Park as well as the purchase of Shawood Lake island.

Total net position of the water and sewer fund at the end of the year amounted to \$182,962,359. Of this amount, \$162,198,493 represents the investment in capital assets and \$20,479,157 represents unrestricted net position. The fund had a decrease in total net position for the year of \$8,558,732. This decrease is largely due to the \$6,000,000 investment expenditure due to Oakland County's Water Resource Commission for the Huron-Rouge Sewer Disposal System Upgrade.

Total net position of the ice arena fund at the end of the year amounted to \$5,213,967. Of this amount, \$4,628,929 represents the net investment in capital assets and \$585,038 represents unrestricted net position. The fund had an increase in total net position for the year of \$12,112. This increase is largely due to the ice arena activity returning to pre-pandemic levels. Program revenues were up from fiscal year 2024, while expenditures were also increased to accommodate the increased programs and usage. In addition, there was no debt service payments in the ice arena as the bonds were paid off in fiscal year 2024.

## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Management's Discussion and Analysis

#### General Fund Budgetary Highlights

The fiscal year 2025 general fund original budget estimated revenues to be greater than expenditures and other financing uses (increase in fund balance) by \$745,111. The final amended budget estimated revenues to be \$1,735,340 more than the original budget, and expenditures and other financing uses that were \$1,917,975 more than the original budget. Significant budget amendments included:

- \$1.4 million increase to interest income.
- \$187,000 increase to grant funding (police training grants and energy efficient grant).
- \$257,000 increase in police personnel costs due to final payouts for staff who left employment and additional overtime costs.
- \$607,000 increase in total fire personnel costs mostly due to an increased effort to fully staff paid on call and auxiliary positions. Training costs for new staff as well as recruitment and signing bonuses also factored into the additional budget needed.
- \$110,000 increase for an owners representative for the public safety bond related to new public safety buildings.
- \$382,000 increase in vehicle maintenance due to increase in tariff costs and increase in labor associated with the maintenance.
- \$43,000 increase for the master plan land use and throughfare, \$50,000 for 2050 strategic plan, and \$25,000 for futurist training session.

The fiscal year 2025 general fund amended budget estimated revenues to be more than expenditures and other financing uses (increase in fund balance) by \$562,476. The actual expenditures and other financing uses were more than revenues (increase of fund balance) by \$941,943.

Revenues were \$101,002 less than expected primarily due to:

- \$104,000 of state grant money was not received within 60 days of year end causing the lower than expected revenue.
- Investment income was less than expected due to market conditions.

Expenditures and other financing uses were \$480,469 less than expected primarily due to:

- Capital projects that began in fiscal year 2025 but were not complete at year end. The remaining budgets will be rolled over into fiscal year 2026 to allow for project completion.



## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Management's Discussion and Analysis

#### Capital Assets and Debt Administration

**Capital Assets.** The City's investment in capital assets for its governmental and business-type activities as of June 30, 2025, amounted to \$394,426,410 (net of accumulated depreciation/amortization). This investment in capital assets includes land, construction in progress, roads, nonmotorized pathway improvements, bridges, drains, buildings and improvements, machinery and equipment, land improvements, library books, lease equipment, subscription assets, and water and sewer distribution systems. Net capital assets for governmental activities increased by 2.4% and for business-type activities decreased by 1.6%.

|                                      | Capital Assets (Net of Depreciation/Amortization) |                       |                          |                       |                       |                       |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
|                                      | Governmental activities                           |                       | Business-type activities |                       | Total                 |                       |
|                                      | 2025                                              | 2024                  | 2025                     | 2024                  | 2025                  | 2024                  |
| Land                                 | \$ 41,931,141                                     | \$ 41,721,141         | \$ 2,272,256             | \$ 2,272,256          | \$ 44,203,397         | \$ 43,993,397         |
| Construction in progress             | 22,523,669                                        | 17,254,846            | 3,176,281                | 17,350,786            | 25,699,950            | 34,605,632            |
| Roads                                | 77,691,894                                        | 74,986,805            | -                        | -                     | 77,691,894            | 74,986,805            |
| Nonmotorized pathway improvements    | 9,575,933                                         | 10,377,661            | -                        | -                     | 9,575,933             | 10,377,661            |
| Bridges                              | 330,454                                           | 401,108               | -                        | -                     | 330,454               | 401,108               |
| Drains                               | 8,731,173                                         | 9,434,259             | -                        | -                     | 8,731,173             | 9,434,259             |
| Buildings and improvements           | 35,521,384                                        | 36,627,768            | 18,038,044               | 18,368,459            | 53,559,428            | 54,996,227            |
| Machinery and equipment              | 6,227,745                                         | 7,067,196             | 1,198,892                | 1,223,136             | 7,426,637             | 8,290,332             |
| Land improvements                    | 11,621,689                                        | 11,074,866            | 3,050,654                | 2,534,028             | 14,672,343            | 13,608,894            |
| Library books                        | 3,037,580                                         | 3,154,150             | -                        | -                     | 3,037,580             | 3,154,150             |
| Lease equipment                      | 49,395                                            | 65,860                | -                        | -                     | 49,395                | 65,860                |
| Subscription assets                  | 82,769                                            | 124,153               | -                        | -                     | 82,769                | 124,153               |
| Water and sewer distribution systems | -                                                 | -                     | 149,365,457              | 138,307,136           | 149,365,457           | 138,307,136           |
| <b>Total</b>                         | <b>\$ 217,324,826</b>                             | <b>\$ 212,289,813</b> | <b>\$ 177,101,584</b>    | <b>\$ 180,055,801</b> | <b>\$ 394,426,410</b> | <b>\$ 392,345,614</b> |

Major capital asset events during the current fiscal year included:

- \$6.8 million asbestos - cement water main replacement
- \$6 million Lanny and Drake sanitary sewer upgrade and pump station rehabilitation
- \$6 million neighborhood road program (concrete and asphalt) 2023 and 2024 program years
- \$1.5 million water main replacement at Roethel Drive
- \$694,000 Pickleball courts at Wildlife Woods Park
- \$687,000 Pickleball courts at Meadowbrook Commons
- \$210,000 Shawood Lake

Additional information on the City's capital assets can be found in Note 9 to the financial statements.

## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Management's Discussion and Analysis

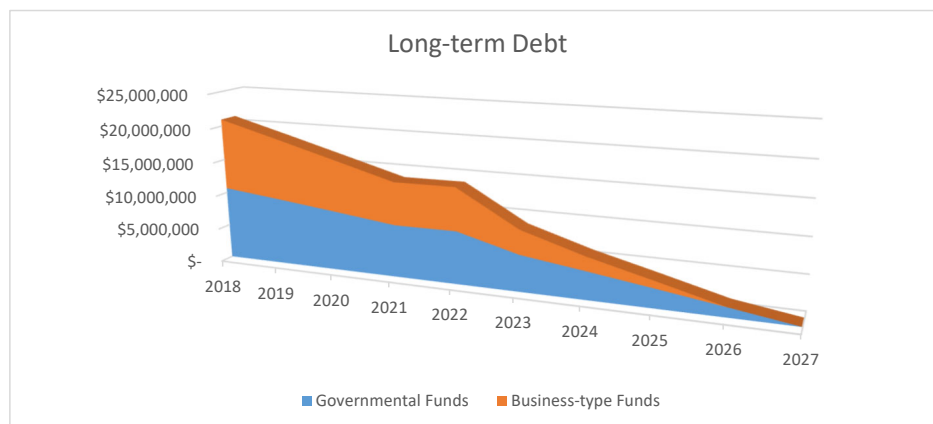
**Long-term Debt.** At the end of the current fiscal year, the City had total bonded debt outstanding of \$3,750,000. Of this amount, \$2,730,000 is comprised of debt backed by the full faith and credit of the government. The remainder of the City's bonded debt represents bonds secured solely by specified revenue sources.

|                          | General Obligation and Revenue Bonds |                     |                          |                     |                     |                     |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
|                          | Governmental activities              |                     | Business-type activities |                     | Total               |                     |
|                          | 2025                                 | 2024                | 2025                     | 2024                | 2025                | 2024                |
| General obligation bonds | \$ 2,730,000                         | \$ 4,025,000        | \$ 1,020,000             | \$ 2,020,000        | \$ 3,750,000        | \$ 6,045,000        |
| Unamortized premium      | 128,031                              | 256,061             | -                        | -                   | 128,031             | 256,061             |
| Compensated absences     | 3,117,488                            | 2,853,596           | 91,424                   | 71,142              | 3,208,912           | 2,924,738           |
| <b>Total</b>             | <b>\$ 5,975,519</b>                  | <b>\$ 7,134,657</b> | <b>\$ 1,111,424</b>      | <b>\$ 2,091,142</b> | <b>\$ 7,086,943</b> | <b>\$ 9,225,799</b> |

The City's total bonded debt decreased by \$2,295,000 (38.0 percent) during the current fiscal year as a result of scheduled debt payments.

State statutes limit the amount of general obligation debt a governmental entity may issue to 10 percent of its total state equalized valuation. The City's current outstanding general obligation debt is substantially below the current debt limit of \$610,671,153.

The outstanding bonded debt by year is show below:



Additional information on the City's long-term debt can be found in Note 10 to the financial statements.

### Economic Factors and Next Year's Budgets and Rates

- The budget plan, as originally approved for fiscal year 2026, has general fund revenues greater than expenditures of \$1,076,638. In an effort to increase fund balance and increase the percentage of fund balance to total expenditures in the general fund, City Council concluded to keep capital outlay expenditures to a minimum. Fiscal Year 2026 capital outlay is only \$493,258.
- The 2026 fiscal year approved tax millage rate remained at 10.5376 from fiscal year 2025. The total general fund tax revenue is expected to increase \$1.6 million or 5.4%.
- State Shared Revenue was expected to increase by \$453,451 in the original 2026 fiscal year budget. The City is awaiting an update from the State of Michigan to recognize the effects of the State budget approved in September 2025. The Major and Local Streets is expected to see an increase in Act 51 money with the passage of the State's budget. Again, the City is waiting to see the true effects of the budget on the local communities.
- Licenses, permits and charges for services have rebounded from the COVID pandemic years. The City is expecting an increase of \$377,050 from fiscal year 2025 to fiscal year 2027 in total licenses and permits.

## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Management's Discussion and Analysis

- The City continues to place an importance on its infrastructure in fiscal year 2026. The City has \$19,790,066 of budgeted costs in its capital improvement plan for fiscal year 2026. The CIP includes \$13.7 million of road, sidewalk and pathway improvements, \$1.5 million of storm sewer and drainage projects, \$2.5 million of water and improvements, \$310,000 in parks projects, \$741,000 in parking lots, \$448,000 in building and property developments, and \$604,000 in machinery, equipment and vehicles.

#### Requests for Information

This financial report is designed to provide a general overview of the City of Novi, Michigan's finances for all those with an interest in the government's finances. Questions concerning any of the information provided in this report or requests for additional financial information should be addressed to the finance department, City of Novi, 45175 Ten Mile Road, Novi, MI 48375. You may also visit our website at [www.cityofnovi.org](http://www.cityofnovi.org) or contact the finance department directly at 248-347-0465.

## **BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**

**This page intentionally left blank.**

# CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

## Statement of Net Position

June 30, 2025

|                                                   | Primary Government      |                          |                       | Component Units     |
|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
|                                                   | Governmental Activities | Business-type Activities | Total                 |                     |
| <b>Assets</b>                                     |                         |                          |                       |                     |
| Cash and cash equivalents                         | \$ 2,320,298            | \$ 274,989               | \$ 2,595,287          | \$ 86,757           |
| Investments                                       | 57,700,205              | 16,947,107               | 74,647,312            | -                   |
| Receivables                                       | 4,934,714               | 11,101,182               | 16,035,896            | -                   |
| Advance to component unit                         | 1,561,862               | -                        | 1,561,862             | -                   |
| Internal balances                                 | (3,227,950)             | 3,227,950                | -                     | -                   |
| Other assets                                      | 1,115,996               | 156,415                  | 1,272,411             | -                   |
| Net other postemployment benefit asset            | 9,205,593               | 284,709                  | 9,490,302             | -                   |
| Capital assets not being depreciated/amortized    | 64,454,810              | 5,448,537                | 69,903,347            | 35,000              |
| Capital assets being depreciated/amortized, net   | 152,870,016             | 171,653,047              | 324,523,063           | 3,490,305           |
| <b>Total assets</b>                               | <b>290,935,544</b>      | <b>209,093,936</b>       | <b>500,029,480</b>    | <b>3,612,062</b>    |
| <b>Deferred outflows of resources</b>             |                         |                          |                       |                     |
| Deferred charge on refunding                      | 156,993                 | -                        | 156,993               | -                   |
| Deferred pension amounts                          | 5,838,238               | 180,564                  | 6,018,802             | -                   |
| Deferred other postemployment benefit amounts     | 1,223,190               | 37,831                   | 1,261,021             | -                   |
| <b>Total deferred outflows of resources</b>       | <b>7,218,421</b>        | <b>218,395</b>           | <b>7,436,816</b>      | <b>-</b>            |
| <b>Liabilities</b>                                |                         |                          |                       |                     |
| Accounts payable and accrued liabilities          | 6,606,932               | 5,014,722                | 11,621,654            | -                   |
| Refundable deposits                               | 6,757,088               | 263,468                  | 7,020,556             | -                   |
| Unearned revenue                                  | 127,201                 | -                        | 127,201               | -                   |
| Advance from primary government                   | -                       | -                        | -                     | 1,561,862           |
| Bonds and other long-term liabilities:            |                         |                          |                       |                     |
| Due within one year                               | 3,364,682               | 1,103,106                | 4,467,788             | -                   |
| Due in more than one year                         | 2,721,819               | 8,318                    | 2,730,137             | -                   |
| Net pension liability (due in more than one year) | 47,511,934              | 1,469,441                | 48,981,375            | -                   |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                          | <b>67,089,656</b>       | <b>7,859,055</b>         | <b>74,948,711</b>     | <b>1,561,862</b>    |
| <b>Deferred inflows of resources</b>              |                         |                          |                       |                     |
| Deferred other postemployment benefit amounts     | 2,383,735               | 73,723                   | 2,457,458             | -                   |
| Deferred lease amounts                            | 624,560                 | 3,210,000                | 3,834,560             | -                   |
| <b>Total deferred inflows of resources</b>        | <b>3,008,295</b>        | <b>3,283,723</b>         | <b>6,292,018</b>      | <b>-</b>            |
| <b>Net position</b>                               |                         |                          |                       |                     |
| Net investment in capital assets                  | 211,935,900             | 175,625,770              | 387,561,670           | 1,963,443           |
| Restricted for:                                   |                         |                          |                       |                     |
| Roads                                             | 17,174,128              | -                        | 17,174,128            | -                   |
| Public safety                                     | 1,456,148               | -                        | 1,456,148             | -                   |
| Community and economic development                | 9,023                   | -                        | 9,023                 | -                   |
| Debt service                                      | 844,306                 | -                        | 844,306               | -                   |
| Infrastructure improvements                       | 6,833,728               | -                        | 6,833,728             | -                   |
| Parks, recreation, and cultural services          | 1,520,049               | -                        | 1,520,049             | -                   |
| Library                                           | 4,145,980               | -                        | 4,145,980             | -                   |
| Stormwater systems                                | 1,151,367               | -                        | 1,151,367             | -                   |
| Tree replacement and maintenance                  | 1,602,628               | -                        | 1,602,628             | -                   |
| Rubbish collection                                | 1,204                   | -                        | 1,204                 | -                   |
| Street lighting improvement                       | 88,118                  | -                        | 88,118                | -                   |
| Perpetual drain maintenance                       | 7,414,469               | -                        | 7,414,469             | -                   |
| Other postemployment benefits                     | 9,205,593               | 284,709                  | 9,490,302             | -                   |
| Unrestricted (deficit)                            | (35,326,627)            | 22,259,074               | (13,067,553)          | 86,757              |
| <b>Total net position</b>                         | <b>\$ 228,056,014</b>   | <b>\$ 198,169,553</b>    | <b>\$ 426,225,567</b> | <b>\$ 2,050,200</b> |

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these basic financial statements.

# CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

## Statement of Activities

For the Year Ended June 30, 2025

| Functions/Programs                 | Expenses              | Program Revenues        |                                          |                                        | Net<br>(Expense)<br>Revenue |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
|                                    |                       | Charges for<br>Services | Operating<br>Grants and<br>Contributions | Capital<br>Grants and<br>Contributions |                             |
| <b>Primary government</b>          |                       |                         |                                          |                                        |                             |
| Governmental activities:           |                       |                         |                                          |                                        |                             |
| General government                 | \$ 10,977,404         | \$ 3,220,356            | \$ 543,235                               | \$ -                                   | \$ (7,213,813)              |
| Public safety                      | 26,411,136            | 1,363,680               | 388,081                                  | -                                      | (24,659,375)                |
| Public works                       | 22,757,732            | 2,313,613               | 10,435,112                               | 1,707,216                              | (8,301,791)                 |
| Community and economic development | 4,253,924             | 212,595                 | 98,393                                   | -                                      | (3,942,936)                 |
| Recreation and culture             | 8,629,027             | 2,006,130               | 889,971                                  | -                                      | (5,732,926)                 |
| Interest and fiscal charges        | 237,461               | -                       | -                                        | -                                      | (237,461)                   |
| Total governmental activities      | 73,266,684            | 9,116,374               | 12,354,792                               | 1,707,216                              | (50,088,302)                |
| Business-type activities:          |                       |                         |                                          |                                        |                             |
| Water and sewer                    | 39,424,191            | 28,498,009              | -                                        | 1,324,878                              | (9,601,304)                 |
| Ice arena                          | 2,318,770             | 2,196,046               | -                                        | -                                      | (122,724)                   |
| Senior housing                     | 1,598,507             | 2,214,493               | -                                        | -                                      | 615,986                     |
| Total business-type activities     | 43,341,468            | 32,908,548              | -                                        | 1,324,878                              | (9,108,042)                 |
| <b>Total primary government</b>    | <u>\$ 116,608,152</u> | <u>\$ 42,024,922</u>    | <u>\$ 12,354,792</u>                     | <u>\$ 3,032,094</u>                    | <u>\$ (59,196,344)</u>      |
| <b>Component units</b>             |                       |                         |                                          |                                        |                             |
| Economic Development Corporation   | \$ 52,199             | \$ -                    | \$ -                                     | \$ -                                   | \$ (52,199)                 |
| Corridor Improvement Authority     | 210,741               | -                       | -                                        | -                                      | (210,741)                   |
| <b>Total component units</b>       | <u>\$ 262,940</u>     | <u>\$ -</u>             | <u>\$ -</u>                              | <u>\$ -</u>                            | <u>\$ (262,940)</u>         |

continued...

## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Statement of Activities

For the Year Ended June 30, 2025

|                                  | Primary Government         |                             |                       | Component<br>Units  |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
|                                  | Governmental<br>Activities | Business-type<br>Activities | Total                 |                     |
| <b>Change in net position</b>    |                            |                             |                       |                     |
| Net expense                      | \$ (50,088,302)            | \$ (9,108,042)              | \$ (59,196,344)       | \$ (262,940)        |
| General revenues:                |                            |                             |                       |                     |
| Property taxes                   | 51,528,949                 | -                           | 51,528,949            | 845,594             |
| State shared revenues            | 7,860,079                  | -                           | 7,860,079             | -                   |
| Investment income                | 3,128,955                  | 1,198,733                   | 4,327,688             | -                   |
| Other                            | 564,498                    | -                           | 564,498               | 25,000              |
| Total general revenues           | 63,082,481                 | 1,198,733                   | 64,281,214            | 870,594             |
| <b>Change in net position</b>    | 12,994,179                 | (7,909,309)                 | 5,084,870             | 607,654             |
| Net position, beginning of year  | 215,061,835                | 206,078,862                 | 421,140,697           | 1,442,546           |
| <b>Net position, end of year</b> | <u>\$ 228,056,014</u>      | <u>\$ 198,169,553</u>       | <u>\$ 426,225,567</u> | <u>\$ 2,050,200</u> |

concluded.

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these basic financial statements.



# CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

## Balance Sheet

Governmental Funds

June 30, 2025

|                                                                           | General Fund         | Major Street        | Capital Improvement Program Fund | Nonmajor Governmental Funds | Total Governmental Funds |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| <b>Assets</b>                                                             |                      |                     |                                  |                             |                          |
| Cash and cash equivalents                                                 | \$ 409,000           | \$ 10               | \$ -                             | \$ 1,891,788                | \$ 2,300,798             |
| Investments                                                               | 16,552,895           | 5,100,002           | -                                | 33,801,776                  | 55,454,673               |
| Receivables:                                                              |                      |                     |                                  |                             |                          |
| Accrued interest                                                          | 265,483              | -                   | -                                | -                           | 265,483                  |
| Leases                                                                    | 624,560              | -                   | -                                | -                           | 624,560                  |
| Other                                                                     | 459,002              | 1,062               | -                                | 596,750                     | 1,056,814                |
| Due from other governments                                                | 1,447,788            | 1,038,703           | 1,592                            | 370,029                     | 2,858,112                |
| Advances to other governments                                             | -                    | -                   | -                                | 2,375                       | 2,375                    |
| Due from other funds                                                      | 2,159,490            | -                   | -                                | -                           | 2,159,490                |
| Advances to component units                                               | -                    | -                   | -                                | 1,561,862                   | 1,561,862                |
| Prepaid items and other assets                                            | 813,683              | -                   | -                                | 63,313                      | 876,996                  |
| <b>Total assets</b>                                                       | <u>\$ 22,731,901</u> | <u>\$ 6,139,777</u> | <u>\$ 1,592</u>                  | <u>\$ 38,287,893</u>        | <u>\$ 67,161,163</u>     |
| <b>Liabilities</b>                                                        |                      |                     |                                  |                             |                          |
| Accounts payable                                                          | \$ 1,202,083         | \$ 1,002,248        | \$ 50,226                        | \$ 2,434,405                | \$ 4,688,962             |
| Accrued salaries and wages                                                | 888,297              | -                   | -                                | 121,242                     | 1,009,539                |
| Other accrued liabilities                                                 | 114,900              | -                   | 15,200                           | 349,221                     | 479,321                  |
| Refundable deposits                                                       | 6,748,938            | -                   | -                                | 8,150                       | 6,757,088                |
| Unearned revenue                                                          | 112,001              | -                   | -                                | 15,200                      | 127,201                  |
| Advances from other funds                                                 | -                    | -                   | 3,100,000                        | -                           | 3,100,000                |
| Due to other funds                                                        | -                    | -                   | 2,156,959                        | 2,531                       | 2,159,490                |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                                                  | <u>9,066,219</u>     | <u>1,002,248</u>    | <u>5,322,385</u>                 | <u>2,930,749</u>            | <u>18,321,601</u>        |
| <b>Deferred inflows of resources</b>                                      |                      |                     |                                  |                             |                          |
| Unavailable revenue - grants                                              | -                    | -                   | -                                | 9,023                       | 9,023                    |
| Unavailable revenue - other                                               | 14,788               | -                   | -                                | 333,798                     | 348,586                  |
| Deferred lease amounts                                                    | 624,560              | -                   | -                                | -                           | 624,560                  |
| <b>Total deferred inflows of resources</b>                                | <u>639,348</u>       | <u>-</u>            | <u>-</u>                         | <u>342,821</u>              | <u>982,169</u>           |
| <b>Fund balances</b>                                                      |                      |                     |                                  |                             |                          |
| Nonspendable:                                                             |                      |                     |                                  |                             |                          |
| Prepaid items and other assets                                            | 813,683              | -                   | -                                | 63,313                      | 876,996                  |
| Perpetual drain maintenance                                               | -                    | -                   | -                                | 7,414,469                   | 7,414,469                |
| Restricted:                                                               |                      |                     |                                  |                             |                          |
| Roads                                                                     | -                    | 5,137,529           | -                                | 10,370,038                  | 15,507,567               |
| Public safety                                                             | 2,728                | -                   | -                                | 1,107,855                   | 1,110,583                |
| Debt service                                                              | -                    | -                   | -                                | 867,756                     | 867,756                  |
| Infrastructure improvements                                               | -                    | -                   | -                                | 6,833,728                   | 6,833,728                |
| Parks, recreation, and cultural services                                  | -                    | -                   | -                                | 1,476,330                   | 1,476,330                |
| Library                                                                   | -                    | -                   | -                                | 4,142,830                   | 4,142,830                |
| Stormwater systems                                                        | -                    | -                   | -                                | 708,077                     | 708,077                  |
| Tree replacement and maintenance                                          | -                    | -                   | -                                | 1,602,628                   | 1,602,628                |
| Rubbish collection                                                        | -                    | -                   | -                                | 1,204                       | 1,204                    |
| Street lighting improvement                                               | -                    | -                   | -                                | 88,118                      | 88,118                   |
| Committed -                                                               |                      |                     |                                  |                             |                          |
| Infrastructure improvements                                               | -                    | -                   | -                                | 347,000                     | 347,000                  |
| Assigned -                                                                |                      |                     |                                  |                             |                          |
| Project rollovers                                                         | 501,177              | -                   | -                                | -                           | 501,177                  |
| Unassigned (deficit)                                                      | 11,708,746           | -                   | (5,320,793)                      | (9,023)                     | 6,378,930                |
| <b>Total fund balances</b>                                                | <u>13,026,334</u>    | <u>5,137,529</u>    | <u>(5,320,793)</u>               | <u>35,014,323</u>           | <u>47,857,393</u>        |
| <b>Total liabilities, deferred inflows of resources and fund balances</b> | <u>\$ 22,731,901</u> | <u>\$ 6,139,777</u> | <u>\$ 1,592</u>                  | <u>\$ 38,287,893</u>        | <u>\$ 67,161,163</u>     |

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these basic financial statements.

## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Reconciliation

Fund Balances of Governmental Funds  
to Net Position of Governmental Activities  
June 30, 2025

**Fund balances - total governmental funds** \$ 47,857,393

Amounts reported for *governmental activities* in the statement of net position are different because:

Capital assets used in governmental activities are not financial resources,  
and therefore are not reported in the fund financial statements.

|                                                 |             |
|-------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Capital assets not being depreciated/amortized  | 64,454,810  |
| Capital assets being depreciated/amortized, net | 152,870,016 |

The focus of governmental funds is on short-term financing. Accordingly, some  
assets will not be available to pay for current-period expenditures. Those  
assets (such as certain receivables) are offset by deferred inflows in the  
governmental funds, and thus are not included in fund balance.

|                                          |         |
|------------------------------------------|---------|
| Unavailable grants and other receivables | 357,609 |
|------------------------------------------|---------|

Internal service funds are used by management to charge the costs of certain health  
insurance costs to individual funds. The assets and liabilities of the internal service fund  
are included in governmental activities in the statement of net position.

|                                                                                      |           |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Net position of governmental internal service fund                                   | 2,327,403 |
| Portion of internal service fund net position attributed to business-type activities | (127,950) |

Certain liabilities, such as bonds and other long-term liabilities, are not due and payable  
in the current period, and therefore are not reported in the funds.

|                                          |             |
|------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Accrued interest on bonds payable        | (23,950)    |
| Bonds payable                            | (2,730,000) |
| Lease liability                          | (52,979)    |
| Subscription liability                   | (58,003)    |
| Unamortized bond premium                 | (128,031)   |
| Accrued compensated absences             | (3,117,488) |
| Unamortized deferred charge on refunding | 156,993     |
| Claims and judgments                     | (101,161)   |

Certain pension and other postemployment benefit-related amounts are not due and  
payable in the current period or do not represent current financial resources and  
therefore are not reported in the funds.

|                                                                         |              |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Net pension liability                                                   | (47,511,934) |
| Deferred outflows related to the net pension liability                  | 5,838,238    |
| Net other postemployment benefit asset                                  | 9,205,593    |
| Deferred outflows related to the net other postemployment benefit asset | 1,223,190    |
| Deferred inflows related to the net other postemployment benefit asset  | (2,383,735)  |

**Net position of governmental activities** \$ 228,056,014

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these basic financial statements.

# CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

## Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances

Governmental Funds

For the Year Ended June 30, 2025

|                                                                     | General Fund         | Major Street        | Capital Improvement Program Fund | Nonmajor Governmental Funds | Total Governmental Funds |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| <b>Revenues</b>                                                     |                      |                     |                                  |                             |                          |
| Property taxes                                                      | \$ 29,951,740        | \$ -                | \$ 4,637,002                     | \$ 16,940,207               | \$ 51,528,949            |
| Special assessments                                                 | -                    | -                   | -                                | 27,300                      | 27,300                   |
| Licenses, permits, and charges for services                         | 3,622,258            | -                   | -                                | 2,829,410                   | 6,451,668                |
| Intergovernmental:                                                  |                      |                     |                                  |                             |                          |
| Federal grants                                                      | 110,410              | 38,076              | -                                | 199,845                     | 348,331                  |
| State-shared revenue and grants                                     | 7,971,625            | 6,516,434           | 33,534                           | 2,720,498                   | 17,242,091               |
| Other grants                                                        | -                    | 124,962             | -                                | 158,876                     | 283,838                  |
| Fines and forfeitures                                               | 279,708              | -                   | -                                | 194,954                     | 474,662                  |
| Investment income                                                   | 1,926,046            | 273,037             | 579                              | 1,829,839                   | 4,029,501                |
| Other:                                                              |                      |                     |                                  |                             |                          |
| Local donations                                                     | 9,900                | -                   | 347,431                          | 96,069                      | 453,400                  |
| Recreational programs                                               | -                    | -                   | -                                | 2,006,130                   | 2,006,130                |
| Tap-in fees                                                         | -                    | -                   | -                                | 6,096                       | 6,096                    |
| Miscellaneous                                                       | 949,179              | -                   | -                                | 555,678                     | 1,504,857                |
| <b>Total revenues</b>                                               | <b>44,820,866</b>    | <b>6,952,509</b>    | <b>5,018,546</b>                 | <b>27,564,902</b>           | <b>84,356,823</b>        |
| <b>Expenditures</b>                                                 |                      |                     |                                  |                             |                          |
| Current:                                                            |                      |                     |                                  |                             |                          |
| General government                                                  | 10,473,484           | -                   | 277,942                          | 34,155                      | 10,785,581               |
| Public safety                                                       | 24,730,338           | -                   | 144,045                          | 1,144,576                   | 26,018,959               |
| Public works                                                        | 4,153,234            | 9,175,684           | -                                | 13,981,139                  | 27,310,057               |
| Community and economic development                                  | 4,050,316            | -                   | -                                | 277,568                     | 4,327,884                |
| Recreation and culture                                              | 47,483               | -                   | 695,474                          | 7,809,057                   | 8,552,014                |
| Debt service:                                                       |                      |                     |                                  |                             |                          |
| Principal                                                           | 70,098               | -                   | -                                | 1,295,000                   | 1,365,098                |
| Interest and fiscal charges                                         | 6,970                | -                   | 170,774                          | 122,200                     | 299,944                  |
| <b>Total expenditures</b>                                           | <b>43,531,923</b>    | <b>9,175,684</b>    | <b>1,288,235</b>                 | <b>24,663,695</b>           | <b>78,659,537</b>        |
| Revenues over (under) expenditures                                  | 1,288,943            | (2,223,175)         | 3,730,311                        | 2,901,207                   | 5,697,286                |
| <b>Other financing sources (uses)</b>                               |                      |                     |                                  |                             |                          |
| Transfers in                                                        | -                    | -                   | -                                | 2,413,000                   | 2,413,000                |
| Transfers out                                                       | (347,000)            | -                   | -                                | (2,066,000)                 | (2,413,000)              |
| <b>Total other financing sources (uses)</b>                         | <b>(347,000)</b>     | <b>-</b>            | <b>-</b>                         | <b>347,000</b>              | <b>-</b>                 |
| <b>Net change in fund balances</b>                                  | <b>941,943</b>       | <b>(2,223,175)</b>  | <b>3,730,311</b>                 | <b>3,248,207</b>            | <b>5,697,286</b>         |
| Fund balances (deficits), beginning of year, as previously reported | 12,084,391           | -                   | (9,051,104)                      | 39,126,820                  | 42,160,107               |
| Change within financial reporting entity                            | -                    | 7,360,704           | -                                | (7,360,704)                 | -                        |
| Fund balances (deficits), beginning of year, as adjusted            | 12,084,391           | 7,360,704           | (9,051,104)                      | 31,766,116                  | 42,160,107               |
| <b>Fund balances (deficits), end of year</b>                        | <b>\$ 13,026,334</b> | <b>\$ 5,137,529</b> | <b>\$ (5,320,793)</b>            | <b>\$ 35,014,323</b>        | <b>\$ 47,857,393</b>     |

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these basic financial statements.

## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Reconciliation

Net Changes in Fund Balances of Governmental Funds  
to Change in Net Position of Governmental Activities  
For the Year Ended June 30, 2025

**Net change in fund balances - total governmental funds** \$ 5,697,286

Amounts reported for *governmental activities* in the statement of activities are different because:

Governmental funds report capital outlays as expenditures. However, in the statement of activities, the cost of those assets is allocated over their estimated useful lives and reported as depreciation/amortization expense.

|                                        |              |
|----------------------------------------|--------------|
| Capital assets purchased / constructed | 15,985,692   |
| Donated capital assets                 | 482,112      |
| Contributed capital                    | 1,197,804    |
| Depreciation/amortization expense      | (12,346,891) |
| Loss on disposal of capital assets     | (283,704)    |

Revenues in the statement of activities that do not provide current financial resources are not reported as revenues in the funds, but rather are deferred to the following fiscal year.

|                                                                |          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Net change in deferred inflows for grants and other receivable | (21,793) |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------|

Internal service funds are used by management to charge the costs of certain health insurance costs to individual funds. The net increase (decrease) in the net position of the internal service fund is reported with governmental activities.

|                                                               |           |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Net operating loss from governmental internal service fund    | (516,294) |
| Investment earnings from governmental internal service fund   | 245,917   |
| Net operating income attributable to business-type activities | 27,898    |

Bond proceeds provide current financial resources to governmental funds in the period issued, but issuing bonds increases long-term liabilities in the statement of net position. Repayment of bond principal is an expenditure in the governmental funds, but the repayment reduces long-term liabilities in the statement of net position.

|                                                             |           |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Principal payments on bonds and other long-term liabilities | 1,365,098 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|

Some expenses reported in the statement of activities do not require the use of current financial resources and therefore are not reported as expenditures in governmental funds.

|                                                                                                          |           |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Amortization of deferred charge on refunding and premium and change in accrued interest payable on bonds | 62,483    |
| Change in net pension liability and related deferred amounts                                             | (648,406) |
| Change in net other postemployment benefit asset and related deferred amounts                            | 2,021,580 |
| Change in the accrual for compensated absences                                                           | (263,892) |
| Change in the claims and judgments liability                                                             | (10,711)  |

**Change in net position of governmental activities** \$ 12,994,179

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these basic financial statements.

## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance

Budget and Actual - General Fund

For the Year Ended June 30, 2025

|                                             | Original<br>Budget | Final<br>Budget   | Actual            | Actual Over<br>(Under) Final<br>Budget |
|---------------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------------|
| <b>Revenues</b>                             |                    |                   |                   |                                        |
| Taxes:                                      |                    |                   |                   |                                        |
| Current property taxes                      | \$ 29,706,644      | \$ 29,745,470     | \$ 29,752,256     | \$ 6,786                               |
| Trailer fees                                | 12,500             | 11,174            | 11,174            | -                                      |
| Penalties and interest                      | 235,000            | 214,625           | 188,310           | (26,315)                               |
| Licenses, permits, and charges for services | 3,560,766          | 3,557,306         | 3,622,258         | 64,952                                 |
| Intergovernmental:                          |                    |                   |                   |                                        |
| Federal grants                              | 153,000            | 153,000           | 110,410           | (42,590)                               |
| State-shared revenue and grants             | 7,734,386          | 7,938,731         | 7,971,625         | 32,894                                 |
| Fines and forfeitures                       | 325,000            | 325,000           | 279,708           | (45,292)                               |
| Investment income                           | 631,112            | 2,041,792         | 1,926,046         | (115,746)                              |
| Other:                                      |                    |                   |                   |                                        |
| Local donations                             | -                  | 9,900             | 9,900             | -                                      |
| Miscellaneous                               | 828,120            | 924,870           | 949,179           | 24,309                                 |
| <b>Total revenues</b>                       | <b>43,186,528</b>  | <b>44,921,868</b> | <b>44,820,866</b> | <b>(101,002)</b>                       |
| <b>Expenditures</b>                         |                    |                   |                   |                                        |
| Current:                                    |                    |                   |                   |                                        |
| General government:                         |                    |                   |                   |                                        |
| City council                                | 63,995             | 245,995           | 163,877           | (82,118)                               |
| City manager                                | 796,074            | 783,135           | 783,128           | (7)                                    |
| Financial services                          | 1,514,272          | 1,536,967         | 1,536,947         | (20)                                   |
| City clerk                                  | 1,100,379          | 1,103,067         | 1,103,058         | (9)                                    |
| Assessing                                   | 866,921            | 890,533           | 890,544           | 11                                     |
| City attorney, insurance, and claims        | 837,200            | 800,100           | 805,870           | 5,770                                  |
| Integrated solutions                        | 4,424,320          | 4,465,553         | 4,406,674         | (58,879)                               |
| Human resources                             | 751,121            | 783,401           | 783,386           | (15)                                   |
| Total general government                    | <u>10,354,282</u>  | <u>10,608,751</u> | <u>10,473,484</u> | <u>(135,267)</u>                       |
| Public safety:                              |                    |                   |                   |                                        |
| Police                                      | 16,300,153         | 16,468,847        | 16,527,460        | 58,613                                 |
| Fire                                        | 7,199,326          | 8,122,191         | 8,202,878         | 80,687                                 |
| Total public safety                         | <u>23,499,479</u>  | <u>24,591,038</u> | <u>24,730,338</u> | <u>139,300</u>                         |
| Public works                                | <u>4,403,628</u>   | <u>4,606,663</u>  | <u>4,153,234</u>  | <u>(453,429)</u>                       |
| Community and economic development          | <u>3,970,185</u>   | <u>4,097,139</u>  | <u>4,050,316</u>  | <u>(46,823)</u>                        |

continued...

## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance

Budget and Actual - General Fund

For the Year Ended June 30, 2025

|                                    | Original<br>Budget   | Final<br>Budget      | Actual               | Actual Over<br>(Under) Final<br>Budget |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------------|
| <b>Expenditures (concluded):</b>   |                      |                      |                      |                                        |
| Current (concluded):               |                      |                      |                      |                                        |
| Recreation and culture             | \$ 38,843            | \$ 49,143            | \$ 47,483            | \$ (1,660)                             |
| Debt service:                      |                      |                      |                      |                                        |
| Principal                          | -                    | 55,132               | 70,098               | 14,966                                 |
| Interest and fiscal charges        | -                    | 4,526                | 6,970                | 2,444                                  |
| Total debt service                 | -                    | 59,658               | 77,068               | 17,410                                 |
| <b>Total expenditures</b>          | <u>42,266,417</u>    | <u>44,012,392</u>    | <u>43,531,923</u>    | <u>(480,469)</u>                       |
| Revenues over (under) expenditures | 920,111              | 909,476              | 1,288,943            | 379,467                                |
| <b>Other financing uses</b>        |                      |                      |                      |                                        |
| Transfers out                      | <u>(175,000)</u>     | <u>(347,000)</u>     | <u>(347,000)</u>     | -                                      |
| <b>Net change in fund balance</b>  | 745,111              | 562,476              | 941,943              | 379,467                                |
| Fund balance, beginning of year    | <u>11,413,640</u>    | <u>12,084,391</u>    | <u>12,084,391</u>    | -                                      |
| <b>Fund balance, end of year</b>   | <u>\$ 12,158,751</u> | <u>\$ 12,646,867</u> | <u>\$ 13,026,334</u> | <u>\$ 379,467</u>                      |

concluded.

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these basic financial statements.

## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance

Budget and Actual - Major Street Special Revenue Fund

For the Year Ended June 30, 2025

|                                    | Original<br>Budget | Final<br>Budget     | Actual              | Actual Over<br>(Under) Final<br>Budget |
|------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|
| <b>Revenues</b>                    |                    |                     |                     |                                        |
| Intergovernmental:                 |                    |                     |                     |                                        |
| Federal grants                     | \$ -               | \$ 8,016            | \$ 38,076           | \$ 30,060                              |
| State-shared revenue and grants    | 6,220,038          | 6,374,322           | 6,516,434           | 142,112                                |
| Other grants                       | -                  | 249,924             | 124,962             | (124,962)                              |
| Investment income                  | 76,251             | 125,027             | 273,037             | 148,010                                |
| <b>Total revenues</b>              | <u>6,296,289</u>   | <u>6,757,289</u>    | <u>6,952,509</u>    | <u>195,220</u>                         |
| <b>Expenditures</b>                |                    |                     |                     |                                        |
| Current -                          |                    |                     |                     |                                        |
| Public works                       | 9,338,289          | 14,718,755          | 9,175,684           | (5,543,071)                            |
| Revenues over (under) expenditures | (3,042,000)        | (7,961,466)         | (2,223,175)         | 5,738,291                              |
| <b>Other financing sources</b>     |                    |                     |                     |                                        |
| Transfers in                       | 2,806,000          | 2,075,106           | -                   | (2,075,106)                            |
| <b>Net change in fund balance</b>  | (236,000)          | (5,886,360)         | (2,223,175)         | 3,663,185                              |
| Fund balance, beginning of year    | 1,175,345          | 7,360,704           | 7,360,704           | -                                      |
| <b>Fund balance, end of year</b>   | <u>\$ 939,345</u>  | <u>\$ 1,474,344</u> | <u>\$ 5,137,529</u> | <u>\$ 3,663,185</u>                    |

# CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

## Statement of Net Position

Proprietary Funds

June 30, 2025

|                                                               | Business-type Activities - Enterprise Funds |                     |                           |                       | Governmental Activities |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
|                                                               | Water and Sewer                             | Ice Arena           | Nonmajor - Senior Housing | Total                 | Internal Service Fund   |
| <b>Assets</b>                                                 |                                             |                     |                           |                       |                         |
| Current assets:                                               |                                             |                     |                           |                       |                         |
| Cash and cash equivalents                                     | \$ -                                        | \$ 115,441          | \$ 159,548                | \$ 274,989            | \$ 19,500               |
| Investments                                                   | 15,173,477                                  | 619,187             | 1,154,443                 | 16,947,107            | 2,245,532               |
| Receivables:                                                  |                                             |                     |                           |                       |                         |
| Special assessments                                           | 52,314                                      | -                   | -                         | 52,314                | -                       |
| Water and sewer billing                                       | 7,152,114                                   | -                   | -                         | 7,152,114             | -                       |
| Leases                                                        | -                                           | 24,186              | -                         | 24,186                | -                       |
| Other                                                         | -                                           | 17,062              | 81                        | 17,143                | 127,370                 |
| Inventory                                                     | 144,138                                     | 3,238               | -                         | 147,376               | -                       |
| Prepaid items and other assets                                | 994                                         | 6,609               | 1,436                     | 9,039                 | 239,000                 |
| <b>Total current assets</b>                                   | <b>22,523,037</b>                           | <b>785,723</b>      | <b>1,315,508</b>          | <b>24,624,268</b>     | <b>2,631,402</b>        |
| Noncurrent assets:                                            |                                             |                     |                           |                       |                         |
| Receivables:                                                  |                                             |                     |                           |                       |                         |
| Special assessments                                           | 669,611                                     | -                   | -                         | 669,611               | -                       |
| Leases                                                        | -                                           | 3,185,814           | -                         | 3,185,814             | -                       |
| Advances to other funds                                       | 3,100,000                                   | -                   | -                         | 3,100,000             | -                       |
| Net other postemployment benefit asset                        | 284,709                                     | -                   | -                         | 284,709               | -                       |
| Capital assets not being depreciated                          | 3,333,339                                   | 409,701             | 1,705,497                 | 5,448,537             | -                       |
| Capital assets being depreciated, net                         | 159,122,766                                 | 4,417,430           | 8,112,851                 | 171,653,047           | -                       |
| <b>Total noncurrent assets</b>                                | <b>166,510,425</b>                          | <b>8,012,945</b>    | <b>9,818,348</b>          | <b>184,341,718</b>    | <b>-</b>                |
| <b>Total assets</b>                                           | <b>189,033,462</b>                          | <b>8,798,668</b>    | <b>11,133,856</b>         | <b>208,965,986</b>    | <b>2,631,402</b>        |
| <b>Deferred outflows of resources</b>                         |                                             |                     |                           |                       |                         |
| Deferred pension amounts                                      | 180,564                                     | -                   | -                         | 180,564               | -                       |
| Deferred other postemployment benefit amounts                 | 37,831                                      | -                   | -                         | 37,831                | -                       |
| <b>Total deferred outflows of resources</b>                   | <b>218,395</b>                              | <b>-</b>            | <b>-</b>                  | <b>218,395</b>        | <b>-</b>                |
| <b>Liabilities</b>                                            |                                             |                     |                           |                       |                         |
| Current liabilities:                                          |                                             |                     |                           |                       |                         |
| Accounts payable                                              | 4,537,776                                   | 272,394             | 32,532                    | 4,842,702             | -                       |
| Accrued salaries and wages                                    | 46,536                                      | 9,771               | 12,021                    | 68,328                | 303,999                 |
| Other accrued liabilities                                     | 70,598                                      | 4,513               | 28,581                    | 103,692               | -                       |
| Refundable deposits                                           | -                                           | 88,023              | 175,445                   | 263,468               | -                       |
| Current portion of bonds and other long-term liabilities      | 83,106                                      | -                   | 1,020,000                 | 1,103,106             | -                       |
| <b>Total current liabilities</b>                              | <b>4,738,016</b>                            | <b>374,701</b>      | <b>1,268,579</b>          | <b>6,381,296</b>      | <b>303,999</b>          |
| Noncurrent liabilities:                                       |                                             |                     |                           |                       |                         |
| Bonds and other long-term liabilities, net of current portion | 8,318                                       | -                   | -                         | 8,318                 | -                       |
| Net pension liability                                         | 1,469,441                                   | -                   | -                         | 1,469,441             | -                       |
| <b>Total noncurrent liabilities</b>                           | <b>1,477,759</b>                            | <b>-</b>            | <b>-</b>                  | <b>1,477,759</b>      | <b>-</b>                |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                                      | <b>6,215,775</b>                            | <b>374,701</b>      | <b>1,268,579</b>          | <b>7,859,055</b>      | <b>303,999</b>          |
| <b>Deferred inflows of resources</b>                          |                                             |                     |                           |                       |                         |
| Deferred other postemployment benefit amounts                 | 73,723                                      | -                   | -                         | 73,723                | -                       |
| Deferred lease amounts                                        | -                                           | 3,210,000           | -                         | 3,210,000             | -                       |
| <b>Total deferred inflows of resources</b>                    | <b>73,723</b>                               | <b>3,210,000</b>    | <b>-</b>                  | <b>3,283,723</b>      | <b>-</b>                |
| <b>Net position</b>                                           |                                             |                     |                           |                       |                         |
| Net investment in capital assets                              | 162,198,493                                 | 4,628,929           | 8,798,348                 | 175,625,770           | -                       |
| Restricted for other postemployment benefits                  | 284,709                                     | -                   | -                         | 284,709               | -                       |
| Unrestricted                                                  | 20,479,157                                  | 585,038             | 1,066,929                 | 22,131,124            | 2,327,403               |
| <b>Total net position</b>                                     | <b>\$ 182,962,359</b>                       | <b>\$ 5,213,967</b> | <b>\$ 9,865,277</b>       | <b>\$ 198,041,603</b> | <b>\$ 2,327,403</b>     |

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these basic financial statements.



**This page intentionally left blank.**

CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

Reconciliation

Net Position of Enterprise Funds  
to Net Position of Business-type Activities  
June 30, 2025

Net position - enterprise funds \$ 198,041,603

Amounts reported for *business-type activities* in the statement of net position are different because:

Internal service fund is used by management to charge health insurance costs to individual funds. A portion of the net position of the internal service fund attributable to these charges are included in business-type activities in the statement of net position.

127,950

Net position of business-type activities \$ 198,169,553

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

# CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

## Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Fund Net Position

Proprietary Funds

For the Year Ended June 30, 2025

|                                                         | Business-type Activities - Enterprise Funds |                     |                                      |                           |                       | Governmental Activities |
|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
|                                                         | Water and Sewer                             | Ice Arena           | (Formerly Major Fund) Senior Housing | Nonmajor - Senior Housing | Total                 | Internal Service Fund   |
| <b>Operating revenues</b>                               |                                             |                     |                                      |                           |                       |                         |
| Charges for services:                                   |                                             |                     |                                      |                           |                       |                         |
| Sale of water                                           | \$ 13,478,801                               | \$ -                |                                      | \$ -                      | \$ 13,478,801         | \$ -                    |
| Sewage disposal charges                                 | 14,424,026                                  | -                   |                                      | -                         | 14,424,026            | -                       |
| Concession sales                                        | -                                           | 90,270              |                                      | -                         | 90,270                | -                       |
| Installation fees                                       | 354,651                                     | -                   |                                      | -                         | 354,651               | -                       |
| Rentals and other                                       | -                                           | 2,105,776           |                                      | 2,208,008                 | 4,313,784             | -                       |
| Insurance                                               | -                                           | -                   |                                      | -                         | -                     | 3,693,584               |
| Fines and forfeitures                                   | 203,464                                     | -                   |                                      | -                         | 203,464               | -                       |
| Other                                                   | 37,067                                      | -                   |                                      | 6,485                     | 43,552                | 574,158                 |
| <b>Total operating revenues</b>                         | <b>28,498,009</b>                           | <b>2,196,046</b>    |                                      | <b>2,214,493</b>          | <b>32,908,548</b>     | <b>4,267,742</b>        |
| <b>Operating expenses</b>                               |                                             |                     |                                      |                           |                       |                         |
| Sewage treatment                                        | 13,261,078                                  | -                   |                                      | -                         | 13,261,078            | -                       |
| Maintenance and operation                               | 12,317,755                                  | 885,576             |                                      | 538,344                   | 13,741,675            | -                       |
| Depreciation                                            | 5,504,674                                   | 336,004             |                                      | 518,075                   | 6,358,753             | -                       |
| Salaries and fringes                                    | 1,730,424                                   | -                   |                                      | -                         | 1,730,424             | 4,784,036               |
| Professional services                                   | -                                           | 1,097,190           |                                      | 513,005                   | 1,610,195             | -                       |
| Supplies and other                                      | 582,362                                     | -                   |                                      | -                         | 582,362               | -                       |
| <b>Total operating expenses</b>                         | <b>33,396,293</b>                           | <b>2,318,770</b>    |                                      | <b>1,569,424</b>          | <b>37,284,487</b>     | <b>4,784,036</b>        |
| Operating income (loss)                                 | (4,898,284)                                 | (122,724)           |                                      | 645,069                   | (4,375,939)           | (516,294)               |
| <b>Nonoperating revenues (expenses)</b>                 |                                             |                     |                                      |                           |                       |                         |
| Interest income                                         | 1,014,674                                   | 134,836             |                                      | 49,223                    | 1,198,733             | 245,917                 |
| Interest and fiscal charges                             | -                                           | -                   |                                      | (29,083)                  | (29,083)              | -                       |
| Payments to other governments                           | (6,000,000)                                 | -                   |                                      | -                         | (6,000,000)           | -                       |
| <b>Total nonoperating revenues (expenses)</b>           | <b>(4,985,326)</b>                          | <b>134,836</b>      |                                      | <b>20,140</b>             | <b>(4,830,350)</b>    | <b>245,917</b>          |
| <b>Income (loss) before capital contributions</b>       | <b>(9,883,610)</b>                          | <b>12,112</b>       |                                      | <b>665,209</b>            | <b>(9,206,289)</b>    | <b>(270,377)</b>        |
| <b>Capital contributions (expense)</b>                  |                                             |                     |                                      |                           |                       |                         |
| Lines donated by developers and others                  | 682,667                                     | -                   |                                      | -                         | 682,667               | -                       |
| Customer assessments - tap fees                         | 642,211                                     | -                   |                                      | -                         | 642,211               | -                       |
| <b>Total capital contributions (expense)</b>            | <b>1,324,878</b>                            | <b>-</b>            |                                      | <b>-</b>                  | <b>1,324,878</b>      | <b>-</b>                |
| <b>Change in net position</b>                           | <b>(8,558,732)</b>                          | <b>12,112</b>       |                                      | <b>665,209</b>            | <b>(7,881,411)</b>    | <b>(270,377)</b>        |
| Net position, beginning of year, as previously reported | 191,521,091                                 | 5,201,855           | \$ 9,200,068                         | -                         | 205,923,014           | 2,597,780               |
| Change within financial reporting entity                | -                                           | -                   | (9,200,068)                          | 9,200,068                 | -                     | -                       |
| Net position, beginning of year, as restated/adjusted   | 191,521,091                                 | 5,201,855           | \$ -                                 | 9,200,068                 | 205,923,014           | 2,597,780               |
| <b>Net position, end of year</b>                        | <b>\$ 182,962,359</b>                       | <b>\$ 5,213,967</b> |                                      | <b>\$ 9,865,277</b>       | <b>\$ 198,041,603</b> | <b>\$ 2,327,403</b>     |

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these basic financial statements.

## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Reconciliation

Change in Net Position of Enterprise Funds  
to Change in Net Position of Business-type Activities  
For the Year Ended June 30, 2025

|                                                            |                       |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| <b>Net change in net position - total enterprise funds</b> | <b>\$ (7,881,411)</b> |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|

Amounts reported for *business-type activities* in the statement of activities are different because:

Internal service fund is used by management to charge health insurance costs to individual funds. A portion of the net operating loss attributable to those funds is reported with business-type activities.

|          |
|----------|
| (27,898) |
|----------|

|                                                           |                              |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <b>Change in net position of business-type activities</b> | <b><u>\$ (7,909,309)</u></b> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

# CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

## Statement of Cash Flows

Proprietary Funds

For the Year Ended June 30, 2025

|                                                                                | Business-type Activities - Enterprise Funds |                   |                           |                    | Governmental Activities |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|
|                                                                                | Water and Sewer                             | Ice Arena         | Nonmajor - Senior Housing | Total              | Internal Service Fund   |
| <b>Cash flows from operating activities</b>                                    |                                             |                   |                           |                    |                         |
| Cash received from customers                                                   | \$ 27,964,377                               | \$ 2,188,110      | \$ 2,214,412              | \$ 32,366,899      | \$ 4,128,336            |
| Cash payments for goods and services                                           | (26,790,030)                                | (1,792,552)       | (1,327,348)               | (29,909,930)       | -                       |
| Cash payments to employees                                                     | (1,733,768)                                 | -                 | -                         | (1,733,768)        | (4,587,037)             |
| <b>Net cash provided by (used in) operating activities</b>                     | <b>(559,421)</b>                            | <b>395,558</b>    | <b>887,064</b>            | <b>723,201</b>     | <b>(458,701)</b>        |
| <b>Cash flows from capital and related financing activities</b>                |                                             |                   |                           |                    |                         |
| Acquisition/construction of capital assets                                     | (1,935,608)                                 | (699,456)         | (86,805)                  | (2,721,869)        | -                       |
| Principal paid on bonds and other long-term liabilities                        | -                                           | -                 | (1,000,000)               | (1,000,000)        | -                       |
| Interest paid on bonds and other long-term liabilities                         | -                                           | -                 | (29,083)                  | (29,083)           | -                       |
| Customer assessments - tap fees received                                       | 642,211                                     | -                 | -                         | 642,211            | -                       |
| Payments to other governments                                                  | (6,000,000)                                 | -                 | -                         | (6,000,000)        | -                       |
| <b>Net cash provided by (used in) capital and related financing activities</b> | <b>(7,293,397)</b>                          | <b>(699,456)</b>  | <b>(1,115,888)</b>        | <b>(9,108,741)</b> | <b>-</b>                |
| <b>Cash flows from investing activities</b>                                    |                                             |                   |                           |                    |                         |
| Sale of securities                                                             | 6,822,713                                   | 110,570           | 290,502                   | 7,223,785          | 231,606                 |
| Interest and dividends received                                                | 1,014,674                                   | 134,836           | 49,223                    | 1,198,733          | 245,917                 |
| <b>Net cash provided by (used in) investing activities</b>                     | <b>7,837,387</b>                            | <b>245,406</b>    | <b>339,725</b>            | <b>8,422,518</b>   | <b>477,523</b>          |
| <b>Net change in cash and cash equivalents</b>                                 | <b>(15,431)</b>                             | <b>(58,492)</b>   | <b>110,901</b>            | <b>36,978</b>      | <b>18,822</b>           |
| Cash and cash equivalents, beginning of year                                   | 15,431                                      | 173,933           | 48,647                    | 238,011            | 678                     |
| <b>Cash and cash equivalents, end of year</b>                                  | <b>\$ -</b>                                 | <b>\$ 115,441</b> | <b>\$ 159,548</b>         | <b>\$ 274,989</b>  | <b>\$ 19,500</b>        |

continued...

# CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

## Statement of Cash Flows

Proprietary Funds

For the Year Ended June 30, 2025

|                                                                                                          | Business-type Activities - Enterprise Funds |                   |                           |                   | Governmental Activities |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
|                                                                                                          | Water and Sewer                             | Ice Arena         | Nonmajor - Senior Housing | Total             | Internal Service Fund   |
| <b>Reconciliation of operating income (loss) to net cash provided by (used in) operating activities:</b> |                                             |                   |                           |                   |                         |
| Operating income (loss)                                                                                  | \$ (4,898,284)                              | \$ (122,724)      | \$ 645,069                | \$ (4,375,939)    | \$ (516,294)            |
| Adjustments to reconcile operating income (loss) to net cash provided by (used in) operating activities: |                                             |                   |                           |                   |                         |
| Depreciation expense                                                                                     | 5,504,674                                   | 336,004           | 518,075                   | 6,358,753         | -                       |
| Change in assets and liabilities:                                                                        |                                             |                   |                           |                   |                         |
| Receivables:                                                                                             |                                             |                   |                           |                   |                         |
| Special assessments                                                                                      | (6,696)                                     | -                 | -                         | (6,696)           | -                       |
| Water and sewer billing                                                                                  | (293,940)                                   | -                 | -                         | (293,940)         | -                       |
| Leases                                                                                                   | -                                           | 23,475            | -                         | 23,475            | -                       |
| Other                                                                                                    | -                                           | (8,092)           | (81)                      | (8,173)           | (58,061)                |
| Due from other governments                                                                               | (300,000)                                   | -                 | -                         | (300,000)         | -                       |
| Inventory                                                                                                | 67,004                                      | 156               | -                         | 67,160            | -                       |
| Prepaid items and other assets                                                                           | 28,106                                      | 7                 | (1,035)                   | 27,078            | (81,345)                |
| Net other postemployment benefit asset                                                                   | (26,055)                                    | -                 | -                         | (26,055)          | -                       |
| Deferred outflows of resources - pension amounts                                                         | 39,345                                      | -                 | -                         | 39,345            | -                       |
| Deferred outflows of resources - other postemployment benefit amounts                                    | 43,758                                      | -                 | -                         | 43,758            | -                       |
| Accounts payable                                                                                         | (661,141)                                   | 184,070           | (277,172)                 | (754,243)         | -                       |
| Accrued salaries and wages                                                                               | 18,844                                      | -                 | -                         | 18,844            | 196,999                 |
| Other accrued liabilities                                                                                | 4,200                                       | 62                | (2,299)                   | 1,963             | -                       |
| Refundable deposits                                                                                      | -                                           | 6,075             | 4,507                     | 10,582            | -                       |
| Compensated absences                                                                                     | 20,282                                      | -                 | -                         | 20,282            | -                       |
| Net pension liability                                                                                    | (3,289)                                     | -                 | -                         | (3,289)           | -                       |
| Deferred inflows of resources - pension amounts                                                          | (16,003)                                    | -                 | -                         | (16,003)          | -                       |
| Deferred inflows of resources - other postemployment benefit amounts                                     | (80,226)                                    | -                 | -                         | (80,226)          | -                       |
| Deferred lease amounts                                                                                   | -                                           | (23,475)          | -                         | (23,475)          | -                       |
| <b>Net cash provided by (used in) operating activities</b>                                               | <u>\$ (559,421)</u>                         | <u>\$ 395,558</u> | <u>\$ 887,064</u>         | <u>\$ 723,201</u> | <u>\$ (458,701)</u>     |

Noncash item: During the year ended June 30, 2025, developers and others constructed water and sewer lines with an estimated value of \$682,667 and donated them to the City's water and sewer enterprise fund.

concluded.

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these basic financial statements.

# CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

## Statement of Fiduciary Net Position

June 30, 2025

|                                              | Postemployment<br>Benefits -<br>Retiree Health<br>Care Benefits<br>Trust Fund | Tax<br>Collection<br>Custodial<br>Fund |
|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| <b>Assets</b>                                |                                                                               |                                        |
| Cash and cash equivalents                    | \$ 36,920                                                                     | \$ -                                   |
| Investments, at fair/new asset value:        |                                                                               |                                        |
| U.S. government securities                   | 9,658,064                                                                     | -                                      |
| U.S. agency securities                       | 3,485,250                                                                     | -                                      |
| Corporate bonds                              | 3,489,774                                                                     | -                                      |
| Equities                                     | 7,051,056                                                                     | -                                      |
| Mutual funds                                 | 5,884,515                                                                     | -                                      |
| MERS Retiree Healthcare Funding Vehicle      | 5,576,566                                                                     | -                                      |
| Hedge funds                                  | 2,251,430                                                                     | -                                      |
| Private equity funds                         | 1,000,000                                                                     | -                                      |
| <b>Total assets</b>                          | <u>38,433,575</u>                                                             | <u>-</u>                               |
| <b>Net position</b>                          |                                                                               |                                        |
| Restricted for other postemployment benefits | <u>\$ 38,433,575</u>                                                          | <u>\$ -</u>                            |

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these basic financial statements.

## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position

For the Year Ended June 30, 2025

|                                         | Postemployment<br>Benefits -<br>Retiree Health<br>Care Benefits<br>Trust Fund | Tax<br>Collection<br>Custodial<br>Fund |
|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| <b>Additions</b>                        |                                                                               |                                        |
| Contributions -<br>Employer             | \$ 81,097                                                                     | \$ -                                   |
| Investment income:                      |                                                                               |                                        |
| Net change in fair value of investments | 2,627,734                                                                     | -                                      |
| Interest and dividends                  | 861,700                                                                       | -                                      |
| Total investment income                 | 3,489,434                                                                     | -                                      |
| Less: investment expense                | (348,461)                                                                     | -                                      |
| Net investment income                   | 3,140,973                                                                     | -                                      |
| Taxes collected for other governments   | -                                                                             | 152,229,754                            |
| <b>Total additions</b>                  | <b>3,222,070</b>                                                              | <b>152,229,754</b>                     |
| <b>Deductions</b>                       |                                                                               |                                        |
| Healthcare insurance premiums           | 1,510,416                                                                     | -                                      |
| Administrative expense                  | 18,750                                                                        | -                                      |
| Payments of taxes to other governments  | -                                                                             | 152,229,754                            |
| <b>Total deductions</b>                 | <b>1,529,166</b>                                                              | <b>152,229,754</b>                     |
| <b>Change in net position</b>           | <b>1,692,904</b>                                                              | <b>-</b>                               |
| Net position, beginning of year         | 36,740,671                                                                    | -                                      |
| <b>Net position, end of year</b>        | <b>\$ 38,433,575</b>                                                          | <b>\$ -</b>                            |

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these basic financial statements.



## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Combining Statement of Net Position

Discretely Presented Component Units

June 30, 2025

|                                       | Economic<br>Development<br>Corporation | Corridor<br>Improvement<br>Authority | Totals              |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Assets</b>                         |                                        |                                      |                     |
| Cash and cash equivalents             | \$ 86,757                              | \$ -                                 | \$ 86,757           |
| Capital assets not being depreciated  | 35,000                                 | -                                    | 35,000              |
| Capital assets being depreciated, net | -                                      | 3,490,305                            | 3,490,305           |
| <b>Total assets</b>                   | <u>121,757</u>                         | <u>3,490,305</u>                     | <u>3,612,062</u>    |
| <b>Liabilities</b>                    |                                        |                                      |                     |
| Advance from primary government       | -                                      | 1,561,862                            | 1,561,862           |
| <b>Net position</b>                   |                                        |                                      |                     |
| Net investment in capital assets      | 35,000                                 | 1,928,443                            | 1,963,443           |
| Unrestricted                          | 86,757                                 | -                                    | 86,757              |
| <b>Total net position</b>             | <u>\$ 121,757</u>                      | <u>\$ 1,928,443</u>                  | <u>\$ 2,050,200</u> |

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these basic financial statements.

## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Combining Statement of Activities

Discretely Presented Component Units

For the Year Ended June 30, 2025

|                                  | Economic<br>Development<br>Corporation | Corridor<br>Improvement<br>Authority | Totals              |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Expenses</b>                  |                                        |                                      |                     |
| Economic Development Corporation | \$ 52,199                              | \$ -                                 | \$ 52,199           |
| Corridor Improvement Authority   | -                                      | 210,741                              | 210,741             |
| <b>Total expenses</b>            | <u>52,199</u>                          | <u>210,741</u>                       | <u>262,940</u>      |
| <b>General revenues</b>          |                                        |                                      |                     |
| Property taxes                   | -                                      | 845,594                              | 845,594             |
| Other                            | 25,000                                 | -                                    | 25,000              |
| <b>Total general revenues</b>    | <u>25,000</u>                          | <u>845,594</u>                       | <u>870,594</u>      |
| <b>Change in net position</b>    | (27,199)                               | 634,853                              | 607,654             |
| Net position, beginning of year  | <u>148,956</u>                         | <u>1,293,590</u>                     | <u>1,442,546</u>    |
| <b>Net position, end of year</b> | <u>\$ 121,757</u>                      | <u>\$ 1,928,443</u>                  | <u>\$ 2,050,200</u> |

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these basic financial statements.

**This page intentionally left blank.**

## **NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**

# CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

## Notes to Financial Statements

### 1. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

The City of Novi, Michigan (the "City") was incorporated in 1969. In 1909, the City came under the provisions of Act 279, P.A. 1909, as amended ("Home Rule City Act"). The City is governed by an elected seven-member council.

The accounting and reporting policies of the City conform in all material respects to generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) as applicable to governments. The Governmental Accounting Standards Board (GASB) is the standard setting body for establishing governmental accounting and financial reporting principles, which are primarily set forth in the GASB's Codification of Governmental Accounting and Financial Reporting Standards (GASB Codification). Following is a summary of the significant policies:

#### **Reporting Entity**

As required by generally accepted accounting principles, these financial statements present the City and its component units, entities for which the City is considered to be financially accountable. The financial data of the component units are included in the City's reporting entity because of the significance of their operational or financial relationships with the City.

#### *Blended Component Unit*

A blended component unit is a legally separate entity from the City but is so intertwined with the City that it is, in substance, the same as the City. It is reported as part of the City and its financial data is combined with data of the appropriate funds. The City's only blended component unit is described as follows:

The City of Novi Building Authority (the "Building Authority") is governed by a commission that is appointed by the City Council. Although it is legally separate from the City, the Building Authority is reported as if it were part of the primary government. Its sole purpose is to finance the City's ice arena and senior housing projects. Currently, the Building Authority has no debt outstanding and no activity.

#### *Discretely Presented Component Units*

Discretely presented component units are entities that are legally separate from the City but for which the City is financially accountable, or their relationship with the City is such that exclusion would cause the City's financial statements to be misleading or incomplete. The City's discretely presented component units are described as follows:

The Economic Development Corporation of the City of Novi (the "Corporation") was created to provide means and methods for the encouragement and assistance of industrial and commercial enterprises in relocating, purchasing, constructing, improving, or expanding within the City so as to provide needed services and facilities of such enterprises to the residents of the City. The Corporation's governing body is selected by the City Council. The City also has the ability to impose its will on the Corporation. The Corporation is reported within the component unit column in the government-wide financial statements. It is reported in a separate column to emphasize that it is legally separate from the City. The Corporation does not issue a separate financial report.

## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Notes to Financial Statements

The Corridor Improvement Authority of the City of Novi (the "CIA") was created by the City in January 2018 as a funding mechanism for corridor improvements on either side of the Grand River Avenue from Wixom Road to Haggerty Road. The CIA is authorized under the Corridor Improvement Authority Act (PA 280 of 2005) and is governed by a Board of Directors whose primary purpose is to correct and prevent deterioration and promote economic growth within the corridor. The CIA's governing body is selected by the City council. The City also has the ability to impose its will on the CIA. The CIA is reported within the component unit column in the government-wide financial statements. It is reported in a separate column to emphasize that it is a legally separate from the City. The CIA does not issue a separate financial report.

#### *Fiduciary Component Unit*

The Retiree Health Care Plan Trust Fund (the "RHC") was created by the City to provide funding for future retiree healthcare payments to retirees. City Council has approved an investment policy for the fund which dictates how the assets are invested. Assets are invested with the Michigan Employees Retirement System (MERS) and two financial institutions. The City has the ability to impose its will upon the trust fund.

#### **Joint Ventures**

The City is a member of the Resource Recovery and Recycling Authority of Southwest Oakland County (the "Authority"). The Authority is incorporated by the cities of Farmington, Farmington Hills, Novi, South Lyon, Southfield, Walled Lake, and Wixom, Michigan and the Charter Township of South Lyon. The City appoints one member to the Authority's governing board, which then approves the annual budget. The Authority receives its operating revenue from member contributions and miscellaneous income. The financial information of the Authority as of June 30, 2025 can be obtained from the Authority's administrative offices at 20000 W. 8 Mile Road, Southfield, Michigan. The City is unaware of any circumstances that would cause an additional benefit or burden to the participating governments in the near future.

#### **Government-wide and Fund Financial Statements**

The government-wide financial statements (i.e., the statement of net position and the statement of activities) report information on all of the nonfiduciary activities of the primary government and its component units. For the most part, the effect of interfund activity has been removed from these statements. *Governmental activities*, which normally are supported by taxes and intergovernmental revenues, are reported separately from *business-type activities*, which rely to a significant extent on fees and charges for support. Likewise, the primary government is reported separately from certain component units for which the primary government is financially accountable.

The statement of activities demonstrates the degree to which the direct expenses of a given function or segment are offset by program revenues. Direct expenses are those that are clearly identifiable with a specific function or segment. *Program revenues* include (1) charges to customers or applicants who purchase, use, or directly benefit from goods, services, or privileges provided by a given function or segment and (2) grants and contributions that are restricted to meeting the operational or capital requirements of a particular function or segment. Taxes and other items not properly included among program revenues are reported instead as *general revenues*.

## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Notes to Financial Statements

Separate financial statements are provided for governmental funds, proprietary funds and fiduciary funds, even though the latter are excluded from the government-wide financial statements. Major individual governmental funds and major individual enterprise funds are reported as separate columns in the fund financial statements.

#### Measurement Focus, Basis of Accounting, and Financial Statement Presentation

The government-wide financial statements are reported using the *economic resources measurement focus* and the *accrual basis of accounting*, as are the proprietary fund and fiduciary fund financial statements. Revenues are recorded when earned and expenses are recorded when a liability is incurred, regardless of the timing of related cash flows. Property taxes are recognized as revenues in the year for which they are levied. Grants and similar items are recognized as revenue as soon as all eligibility requirements imposed by the provider have been met. They do, however, use the accrual basis of accounting to recognize receivables and payables.

Governmental funds are reported using the *current financial resources measurement focus* and the *modified accrual basis of accounting*. Under this method, revenues are recognized when measurable and available. Revenues are considered to be available when they are collectible within the current period or soon enough thereafter to pay liabilities of the current period. The City considers amounts collected within 60 days of year end to be available for recognition. The following major revenue sources meet the availability criterion: state-shared revenue, state gas and weight tax revenue, district court fines, and interest associated with the current fiscal period. Conversely, special assessments and federal grant reimbursements will be collected after the period of availability; receivables have been recorded for these, along with a “deferred inflow”. Expenditures generally are recorded when a liability is incurred, as under accrual accounting. However, debt service expenditures, as well as expenditures related to compensated absences and claims and judgments, are recorded only when payment is due.

Property taxes, intergovernmental revenue, licenses, and interest associated with the current fiscal period are all considered to be susceptible to accrual and as such have been recognized as revenues of the current fiscal period. Only the portion of special assessments receivable due within the current fiscal period is considered to be susceptible to accrual as revenue of the current period. All other revenue items are considered to be measurable and available only when cash is received by the City.

The City reports the following major governmental funds:

The *general fund* is the City’s primary operating fund. It accounts for all the financial resources of the primary government, except those accounted for and reported in another fund.

The *major street special revenue fund* is used to account for expenditures associated with the construction and maintenance needs of the major street portion (as defined by State Act 51) of the City’s street network. Of the 192.34 total centerline miles that make up the City of Novi road network, the City has 45.2 centerline miles of major streets. Financing is primarily provided by the City’s share of state gas and weight taxes.

The *capital improvement program capital projects fund* is used to account for the collection and corresponding expenditures related to the August 2016 voter approved CIP millage (1 mill) that was levied beginning on July 1, 2017.

## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Notes to Financial Statements

The City reports the following major enterprise funds:

The *water and sewer fund* provides water to customers and disposes of sanitary sewage in exchange for quarterly user charges.

The *ice arena fund* accounts for the City's two-sheet arena.

Additionally, the City reports the following fund types:

*Special revenue funds* are used to account for and report the proceeds of specific revenue sources that are restricted or committed to expenditure for specified purposes other than debt service or capital projects that comprise, or are expected to comprise a substantial portion of the fund's total reported inflows.

The *debt service fund* is used to account for and report financial resources that are restricted, committed, or assigned to expenditure for principal, interest and related costs.

*Capital projects funds* are used to account for and report financial resources that are restricted, committed, or assigned to expenditure for capital outlays, including the acquisition or construction of capital facilities and other capital assets.

The *permanent fund* accounts for resources that are legally restricted to the extent that only earnings, and not principal, may be used for purposes that support the government's programs.

The *enterprise fund* accounts for those operations that are financed and operated in a manner similar to private business or where the City has decided that the determination of revenues earned, costs incurred and/or net income is necessary for management accountability.

The *internal service fund* accounts for operations that provide services to other departments or agencies of the City, or to other governments, on a cost-reimbursement basis to operate the City's self-insurance services.

The *custodial fund* is used to account for assets held by the City as an agent for individuals, private organizations, and/or other governments. They primarily hold tax remittances due to schools and other governmental units.

The *retiree health care benefits trust fund* accumulates resources for future retiree healthcare payments to retirees.

As a general rule the effect of interfund activity has been eliminated from the government-wide financial statements. Exceptions to this general rule are payments in lieu of taxes and various other functions of the government. Elimination of these charges would distort the direct costs and program revenues reported for the various functions concerned.

Amounts reported as program revenues include 1) charges to customers or applicants for goods, services, or privileges provided, 2) operating grants and contributions, and 3) capital grants and contributions, including special assessments. Internally dedicated resources are reported as general revenues rather than as program revenues. Likewise, general revenues include all taxes.



## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Notes to Financial Statements

Proprietary funds distinguish *operating* revenues and expenses from *nonoperating* items. Operating revenues and expenses generally result from providing services and producing and delivering goods in connection with a proprietary fund's principal ongoing operations. The principal operating revenues of the City's enterprise fund are charges to customers for sales and services. Operating expenses for enterprise funds include the cost of sales and services, administrative expenses, and depreciation on capital assets. All revenues and expenses not meeting this definition are reported as nonoperating revenues and expenses.

Nonexchange transactions, in which the City gives (or receives) value without directly receiving (or giving) equal value in exchange, include property taxes, grants, entitlements and donations. On an accrual basis, revenue from property taxes is recognized in the fiscal year for which the taxes are levied. Revenue from grants, entitlements and donations is recognized in the fiscal year in which all eligibility requirements have been satisfied.

Restricted net position represents amounts that are subject to restrictions beyond the City's control. The restrictions may be externally imposed or imposed by law. When both restricted and unrestricted resources are available for use, it is the City's policy to use restricted resources first, then unrestricted resources as they are needed.

#### **Assets, Deferred Outflows of Resources, Liabilities, Deferred Inflows of Resources, and Equity**

##### ***Deposits and Investments***

The City's cash and cash equivalents are considered to be cash on hand, demand deposits and short-term investments with original maturities of three months or less from the date of acquisition.

Investments are stated at fair value or estimated fair value. Short-term investments are reported at cost, which approximates fair value. Securities traded on a national or international exchange are valued at the last reported sales price at current exchange rates. Mortgages are valued on the basis of future principal and interest payments, and are discounted at prevailing interest rates for similar instruments. Investments that do not have established market values are reported at estimated fair value. Cash deposits are reported at carrying amounts, which reasonably approximates fair value.

Unrealized appreciation or depreciation on other postemployment benefits trust fund investments due to changes in fair value are recognized each year.

The City participates in the Oakland County Investment Pool (the "Pool") which is managed by the County Treasurer. In accordance with GASB 79, the City's shares are recorded at amortized cost, which approximates fair value. The Pool is not subject to regulatory oversight, is not registered with the SEC (Securities Exchange Commission) and does not issue separate financial statements. The value of the City's position in the Pool is the same as the value of the Pool shares, and includes accrued interest.

### Notes to Financial Statements

#### *Receivables*

All receivables are reported at their gross value and, where appropriate, are reduced by the estimated portion that is expected to be uncollectible. At June 30, 2025, the City did not record an allowance for uncollectible accounts, as they expect to collect all outstanding receivables.

In addition to transactions related to pooled cash, numerous transactions occur between individual funds for goods provided or services rendered. These receivables and payables are included in the "due from other funds" or "due to other funds" accounts on the balance sheet. Any residual balances outstanding between the governmental activities and business-type activities are reported in the government-wide financial statements as "internal balances".

Amounts due from other governments include amounts due from grantors for specific programs and capital projects. Program grants and capital grants for capital assets are recorded as receivables and revenues at the time reimbursable project costs are incurred. Amounts received in advance of project costs being incurred are reported as unearned revenue.

#### *Leases*

*Lessee.* The City is a lessee for a noncancellable lease of equipment. The City recognizes a lease liability and an intangible right-to-use lease asset (lease asset) in the government-wide financial statements. The City recognizes lease liabilities with an initial, individual value of \$5,000 or more.

At the commencement of a lease, the City initially measures the lease liability at the present value of payments expected to be made during the lease term. Subsequently, the lease liability is reduced by the principal portion of lease payments made. The lease asset is initially measured as the initial amount of the lease liability, adjusted for lease payments made at or before the lease commencement date, plus certain initial direct costs. Subsequently, the lease asset is amortized on a straight-line basis over its useful life.

Key estimates and judgments related to leases include how the City determines (1) the discount rate it uses to discount the expected lease payments to present value, (2) lease term, and (3) lease payments. The City uses the interest rate charged by the lessor as the discount rate. When the interest rate charged by the lessor is not provided, the City generally uses its estimated incremental borrowing rate as the discount rate for leases. The lease term includes the noncancellable period of the lease. Lease payments included in the measurement of the lease liability are composed of fixed payments and purchase option price (if applicable) that the City is reasonably certain to exercise.

The City monitors changes in circumstances that would require a remeasurement of its lease and will remeasure the lease asset and liability if certain changes occur that are expected to significantly affect the amount of the lease liability.

*Lessor.* The City is a lessor for noncancellable leases of cell towers, an ice arena, and use of City fire station. The City recognizes a lease receivable and a deferred inflow of resources in the government-wide, proprietary fund and governmental fund financial statements.

## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Notes to Financial Statements

At the commencement of a lease, the City initially measures the lease receivable at the present value of payments expected to be received during the lease term. Subsequently, the lease receivable is reduced by the principal portion of lease payments received. The deferred inflow of resources is initially measured as the initial amount of the lease receivable, adjusted for prepaid lease payments received at lease inception. Subsequently, the deferred inflow of resources is recognized as revenue over the life of the lease term.

Key estimates and judgments include how the City determines (1) the discount rate it uses to discount the expected lease receipts to present value, (2) lease term, and (3) lease receipts. The City uses its estimated incremental borrowing rate as the discount rate for leases. The lease term includes the noncancellable period of the lease. Lease receipts included in the measurement of the lease receivable is composed of fixed payments from the lessee.

The City monitors changes in circumstances that would require a remeasurement of its lease and will remeasure the lease receivable if certain changes occur that are expected to significantly affect the amount of the lease receivable.

#### ***Subscription-Based Information Technology Arrangements (SBITA)***

The City has noncancellable subscription-based information technology arrangements. The City recognizes a subscription liability and an intangible right-to-use subscription asset in the government-wide financial statements. The City recognizes subscription liabilities with an initial, individual value of \$5,000 or more.

At the commencement of a subscription, the City initially measures the subscription liability at the present value of payments expected to be made during the SBITA term. Subsequently, the subscription liability is reduced by the principal portion of subscription payments made. The subscription asset is initially measured as the initial amount of the subscription liability, adjusted for subscription payments made at or before the subscription commencement date, plus certain initial direct costs. Subsequently, the subscription asset is amortized on a straight-line basis over its useful life.

Key estimates and judgments related to subscriptions include how the City determines (1) the discount rate it uses to discount the expected SBITA payments to present value, (2) subscription term, and (3) subscription payments. The City uses the interest rate charged by the SBITA vendor as the discount rate. When the interest rate charged by the SBITA vendor is not provided, the City generally uses its estimated incremental borrowing rate as the discount rate for SBITAs. The subscription term includes the noncancellable period of the subscription. Subscription payments included in the measurement of the subscription liability are composed of fixed payments and purchase option price (if applicable) that the City is reasonably certain to exercise.

The City monitors changes in circumstances that would require a remeasurement of its subscription and will remeasure the subscription asset and subscription liability if certain changes occur that are expected to significantly affect the amount of the subscription liability.

#### ***Inventory and Prepaid Items and Other Assets***

All inventories are valued at cost using the first-in/first-out (FIFO) method.

Prepaid items and other assets represent payments made to vendors for goods and services applicable to future fiscal years. Prepaids of governmental funds are recorded as expenditures when consumed rather than when purchased. Prepaid and other asset balances are offset by nonspendable fund balance in governmental funds.

## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Notes to Financial Statements

#### *Capital Assets*

Capital assets are reported in the applicable governmental or business-type activities columns in the government-wide financial statements. Capital assets are defined by the government as assets with an initial, individual cost of more than \$5,000 and an estimated useful life in excess of one year. Such assets are recorded at historical cost or estimated historical cost if purchased or constructed. Donated capital assets are recorded at estimated acquisition cost at the date of donation.

The costs of normal maintenance and repairs that do not add to the value of the asset or materially extend asset lives are not capitalized. Major outlays for capital assets and improvements are capitalized as projects are constructed. Interest incurred during the construction phase of capital assets of business-type activities, if any, is included as part of the capitalized value of the asset constructed.

Capital assets are depreciated using the straight-line method over the following estimated useful lives:

|                                      | Years |
|--------------------------------------|-------|
| Governmental activities:             |       |
| Roads                                | 15-25 |
| Non-motorized pathway improvements   | 15-30 |
| Bridges                              | 20-25 |
| Drains                               | 5-25  |
| Buildings and improvements           | 15-40 |
| Machinery and equipment              | 4-10  |
| Land improvements                    | 20-25 |
| Library materials                    | 10    |
| Business-type activities:            |       |
| Water and sewer distribution systems | 30-50 |
| Buildings and improvements           | 7-40  |
| Machinery and equipment              | 4-15  |
| Land improvements                    | 20-25 |
| Component units -                    |       |
| Roads                                | 25    |

#### *Deferred Outflows of Resources*

In addition to assets, the statement of financial position will sometimes report a separate section for deferred outflows of resources. This separate financial statement element represents a consumption of net assets that applies to one or more future periods and so will not be recognized as an outflow of resources (expense/expenditure) until then. The City reports deferred outflows for the charge on refunding. This amount represents the difference in the carrying value of refunded debt to its reacquisition price. The amount is deferred and amortized over the shorter of the life of the refunded or refunding debt. The City also reports deferred outflows of resources related to its pension and other postemployment benefit plans.

### Notes to Financial Statements

#### ***Unearned Revenue***

Unearned revenue consists of amounts received prior to the delivery of goods/service or expenditure on allowable costs.

#### ***Compensated Absences***

The City recognizes a liability for compensated absences for leave time that (1) has been earned for services previously rendered by employees, (2) accumulates and is allowed to be carried over to subsequent years, and (3) is more likely than not to be used as time off or settled during or upon separation from employment. Based on the criteria listed, two types of leave qualify for liability recognition for compensated absences - personal and sick. The liability for compensated absences is reported as incurred in the government-wide financial statements. A liability for these amounts is reported in governmental funds only if they have matured, for example, as a result of employee resignations and retirements. The liability for compensated absences includes salary-related benefits, where applicable.

#### ***Long-term Obligations***

In the government-wide financial statements, and proprietary fund types in the fund financial statements, long-term debt and other long term obligations are reported as liabilities in the applicable governmental activities, business-type activities, or proprietary fund type statement of net position. Bond premiums and discounts, are deferred and amortized over the life of the bonds using the straight-line basis. Bonds payable are reported net of the applicable bond premium or discount. Bond issuance costs are reported as expense when incurred.

In the fund financial statements, governmental fund types recognize bond premiums and discounts, as well as bond issuance costs, during the current period. The face amount of debt issued is reported as other financing sources. Premiums received on debt issuances are reported as other financing sources while discounts on debt issuances are reported as other financing uses. Issuance costs, whether or not withheld from the actual debt proceeds received, are reported as debt service expenditures.

#### ***Deferred Inflows of Resources***

In addition to liabilities, the statement of financial position will sometimes report a separate section for deferred inflows of resources. This separate financial statement element, deferred inflows of resources, represents an acquisition of net assets that applies to one or more future periods and so will not be recognized as an inflow of resources (revenue) until that time. The City reports deferred inflows of resources related to its other postemployment benefit plans. The governmental funds also report unavailable revenues, which arise only under a modified accrual basis of accounting that are reported as deferred inflows of resources. These amounts are deferred and recognized as an inflow of resources in the period that the amounts become available. Finally, the statements of net position and governmental funds balance sheets report deferred inflows related to leases. The amounts are deferred and amortized over the remaining life of the lease.

### Notes to Financial Statements

#### *Fund Balances*

Governmental funds report nonspendable fund balance for amounts that cannot be spent because they are either (a) not in spendable form or (b) legally or contractually required to be maintained intact. Restricted fund balance is reported when externally imposed constraints are placed on the use of resources by grantors, contributors, or laws or regulations of other governments. Committed fund balance is reported for amounts that can only be used for specific purposes pursuant to constraints imposed by formal action of the government's highest level of decision-making authority, the City Council. A formal resolution of the City Council is required to establish, modify, or rescind a fund balance commitment. The City reports assigned fund balance for amounts that are constrained by the government's intent to be used for specific purposes, but are neither restricted nor committed. The City Council approves fund balance assignments and has not delegated the authority to assign fund balance.

When the City incurs an expenditure for purposes for which various fund balance classifications can be used, it is the government's policy to use restricted fund balance first, then committed, assigned, and finally unassigned. The general fund is the only fund that reports a positive unassigned fund balance.

The City Council adopted an updated Fund Balance Reserve Policy in October 2024. As part of the policy, the City Council has agreed to maintain the City's general fund fund balance to pay for expenditures as a result of unforeseen emergencies or for shortfalls caused by revenue declines. For the general fund, the reserve will be maintained at a target of 28%-30% of the proposed budgeted expenditures for the following year. The policy also sets specific requirements on how to address variances from the target (+/- 3%).

If the fund balance is expected to fall to 25% or lower, the following corrective action plan is required: The City will immediately create a plan such that fund balance is greater than 25% within three years by:

- a. controlling operating expenditures, adjusting operations and/or dedicating excess or specific revenue sources
- b. adjusting operations and capital projects and/or
- c. dedicating excess or specific revenue sources
- d. any other means as recommended by staff and approved by City Council

If fund balance is expected to be 33% or greater, the following action is required: The City Council shall discuss elevated fund balance level, and shall consider:

- a. moving a portion of fund balance from unassigned to assigned
- b. lowering taxes
- c. appropriating funds over the next three fiscal years to one time/capital projects and/or
- d. articulating reason for elevated balance (saving for pension paydown, anticipated economic downturn, etc.)
- e. other option as council deems appropriate

The City's minimum reserve as a percentage of budgeted expenditures is 10%-20% individually and collectively amongst the three road funds, 12%-22% for parks and recreational services, and varying reserves for the remaining special revenue funds dependent on the funds' yearly activity and capital needs. Subsequent to year end, the City amended the policy to update the minimum reserve percentages, which will be in effect for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2026. The City's reserve policies are based on sound fiscal principles designed to maintain adequate fund balance levels, which are an important component of the City's financial strength. The City will seek to maintain a diversified and stable revenue system to shelter itself from short-run fluctuations in any one revenue source and will establish all user charges and fees at a level consistent with the cost of providing such services.

## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Notes to Financial Statements

#### *Interfund Transactions*

During the course of normal operations, the City has numerous transactions between funds, including expenditures and transfers of resources to provide services, construct assets, and service debt. The accompanying financial statements generally reflect such transactions as transfers. Balances outstanding at year-end are reported as due to/from other funds. Transfers between governmental or proprietary funds are netted as part of the reconciliation to the government-wide financial statements.

#### *Pensions and Other Postemployment Benefits*

For purposes of measuring the net pension liability and net other postemployment benefits asset, deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to pensions and other postemployment benefits, and pension and other postemployment benefit expense, information about the fiduciary net position of the plans and additions to/deductions from the plan fiduciary net position have been determined on the same basis as they are reported by the plans. For this purpose, benefit payments (including refunds of employee contributions) are recognized when due and payable in accordance with the benefit terms. Investments are reported at fair value.

#### *Special Assessments*

Special assessments, if any, are recorded as revenues in the fund financial statements when due, not when levied. Estimated annual installments not yet available are reflected as deferred inflows of resources in the governmental fund financial statements and as revenues in the government-wide financial statements. Special assessments are billed July 1 and are due and payable August 31 with the City's regular tax levies.

#### *Property Tax Revenue*

Property taxes are levied on each July 1 and become an enforceable lien at that time; the tax is based on the taxable valuation of property as of the preceding December 31. Taxes are considered delinquent on March 1 of the following year, at which time penalties and interest are assessed.

The City's 2024 property tax revenue was levied and collectible on July 1, 2024 and is recognized as revenue in the year ended June 30, 2025 when the proceeds of the levy are budgeted and available for the financing of operations.

## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Notes to Financial Statements

Taxes were levied as follows:

| Purpose                              | Millage Rate | Revenue              |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|----------------------|
| General operating                    | 4.7505       | \$ 23,518,000        |
| Police and fire supplemental millage | 1.3518       | 6,706,000            |
| Parks and recreation operations      | 0.3648       | 1,808,000            |
| Library operations                   | 0.7303       | 3,620,000            |
| Street maintenance operations        | 1.4197       | 7,037,000            |
| Drains maintenance operations        | 0.6120       | 3,033,000            |
| Debt levies for library              | 0.3471       | 1,721,000            |
| Capital improvements                 | 0.9514       | 4,716,000            |
| Economic development                 | 0.0100       | 49,000               |
|                                      |              | <u>\$ 52,208,000</u> |

#### *Use of Estimates*

The preparation of financial statements in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect certain reported amounts and disclosures. Accordingly, actual results could differ from those estimates.

The City utilizes various investment instruments which are exposed to various risks, such as interest rate, credit and overall market volatility. Due to the level of risk associated with certain investment securities, it is reasonably possible that changes in the values of investment securities will occur in the near term and that such changes could materially affect the amounts reported in the financial statements.

## 2. STEWARDSHIP, COMPLIANCE, AND ACCOUNTABILITY

#### **Budgetary Data**

The City is legally subject to the budgetary control requirements of State of Michigan P.A. 621 of 1978 (the "Uniform Budgeting Act"). The following is a summary of the requirements of this act according to the State Treasurer's Bulletin for Audits of Local Units of Government in Michigan, dated April 1982, as amended by P.A. 493 of 2000:

- Budgets must be adopted for the general fund and special revenue funds.
- Budgeted expenditures cannot exceed budgeted revenue and fund balance.
- The budgets must be amended when necessary.
- Public hearings must be held before budget adoptions.
- Expenditures cannot exceed budget appropriations.
- Expenditures must be authorized by a budget before being incurred.



## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Notes to Financial Statements

The City adopts a formal budget for the general fund and all special revenue funds. A comparison of the budget with statements of actual revenue and expenditures, including budget variances, for the general fund and the major street special revenue fund are presented as a part of the basic financial statements. A comparison of the budget with statements of actual revenue and expenditures, including budget variances, for the nonmajor governmental funds is presented as other supplemental information.

The budget is adopted by activity (departmental). Although spending estimates are produced for each line item, budgetary control is exercised at this activity (departmental) level. Expenditures at this level must be approved by the City Council. Expenditures at this level in excess of budget appropriation are a violation of Michigan law.

In accordance with the State of Michigan Uniform Budgeting and Account Act, Act 2 of 1968, "the legislative body of each local unit shall pass a general appropriations act for all funds except trust or agency, internal service, enterprise, debt service or capital project funds for which the legislative body may pass a special appropriation act". The City legally adopts a budget for all funds except fiduciary, internal service, enterprise, debt service or capital project funds, these funds have an adopted budget for information and expenditure tracking purposes only. GAAP serves as the basis of budgeting.

The City follows these procedures in establishing the budgetary data reflected in the financial statements:

1. Prior to the third Monday in April, the City Manager submits to the City Council a proposed operating budget for the fiscal year commencing on the following July 1. The operating budget includes proposed expenditures and the means of financing them.
2. A public hearing is conducted to obtain taxpayer comments.
3. Prior to the third Monday in May, the budget is legally enacted through passage of an ordinance.

During the current year, the budgets were approved and amended in a legally permissible manner.

#### **Expenditures in Excess of Appropriations**

P.A. 621 of 1978 of the State of Michigan, as amended, provides that a local unit shall not incur expenditures in excess of the amount appropriated in budget resolutions of the governing body. Budgets are required by State law for general and special revenue funds.

In the body of the financial statements, the City's actual and budgeted expenditures for the budgetary funds have been shown on a categorical level, with the approved budgets of the City of those budgetary funds being adopted at the department level.

# CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

## Notes to Financial Statements

During the year ended June 30, 2025, the City incurred expenditures in excess of the amounts appropriated as follows:

|                                      | Final<br>Budget | Actual     | Over<br>Budget |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------|
| <b>General fund</b>                  |                 |            |                |
| Current:                             |                 |            |                |
| General government:                  |                 |            |                |
| Assessing                            | \$ 890,533      | \$ 890,544 | \$ 11          |
| City attorney, insurance, and claims | 800,100         | 805,870    | 5,770          |
| Public safety:                       |                 |            |                |
| Police                               | 16,468,847      | 16,527,460 | 58,613         |
| Fire                                 | 8,122,191       | 8,202,878  | 80,687         |
| Debt service:                        |                 |            |                |
| Principal                            | 55,132          | 70,098     | 14,966         |
| Interest and fiscal charges          | 4,526           | 6,970      | 2,444          |

### Deficit Fund Equity

At year end, the City reported unassigned fund balance deficits in the capital improvement program capital projects fund and the nonmajor community development block grant special revenue fund of \$5,320,793 and \$9,023, respectively. The deficit in the capital improvement program capital projects fund resulted largely from internal borrowing. In prior years, the City council approved a plan to advance construct significant projects totaling approximately \$17 million and to borrow funds either internally or externally to fund the projects. After reviewing funding options (internal borrowings vs. bond issuance), it was determined that the most beneficial way to handle the financing was to borrow internally using long-term capital reserves from other City funds. Internal borrowing will save the City several hundred thousand dollars of bond issuance costs and the millions in interest costs incurred would stay within the City. The City has an approved deficit elimination plan ("DEP") with the State of Michigan for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2024 and will be updating the plan based on the final June 30, 2025 audit. The deficit in the community development block grant special revenue fund was equal to the revenues deferred as a result of receivables collected outside of the period of availability.

### State Construction Code Act

The City oversees building construction, in accordance with the State's Construction Code Act, including inspection of building construction and renovation to ensure compliance with the building codes. The City charges fees for these services. The law requires that collection of these fees be used only for construction code costs, including an allocation of estimated overhead costs. A summary of the current year activity and the cumulative surplus or shortfall is as follows:

|                                       |                              |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Shortfall at July 1, 2024             | \$ (3,472,005)               |
| Current year building permit revenue  | 1,904,571                    |
| Related costs                         | <u>(1,886,273)</u>           |
| Cumulative shortfall at June 30, 2025 | <u><u>\$ (3,453,707)</u></u> |

# CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

## Notes to Financial Statements

### 3. DEPOSITS AND INVESTMENTS

Following is a reconciliation of deposit and investment balances as of June 30, 2025:

|                                                          | Primary<br>Government | Component<br>Units | Totals                |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| <b>Statement of net position</b>                         |                       |                    |                       |
| Cash and cash equivalents                                | \$ 2,595,287          | \$ 86,757          | \$ 2,682,044          |
| Investments                                              | 74,647,312            | -                  | 74,647,312            |
| <b>Statement of fiduciary net position</b>               |                       |                    |                       |
| Postemployment benefits -                                |                       |                    |                       |
| Retiree healthcare benefits trust fund:                  |                       |                    |                       |
| Cash and cash equivalents                                | 36,920                | -                  | 36,920                |
| Investments                                              | 38,396,655            | -                  | 38,396,655            |
| <b>Total</b>                                             | <u>\$ 115,676,174</u> | <u>\$ 86,757</u>   | <u>\$ 115,762,931</u> |
| <b>Deposits and investments</b>                          |                       |                    |                       |
| Bank deposits:                                           |                       |                    |                       |
| Checking / savings accounts                              |                       |                    | \$ 2,689,935          |
| Certificates of deposit                                  |                       |                    | 16,400,995            |
| Portfolio cash - Retiree Health Care Benefits Trust Fund |                       |                    | 24,924                |
| Investments:                                             |                       |                    |                       |
| City pool                                                |                       |                    | 58,246,317            |
| Retiree Health Care Benefits Trust Fund                  |                       |                    | 38,396,655            |
| Cash on hand                                             |                       |                    | <u>4,105</u>          |
| <b>Total</b>                                             |                       |                    | <u>\$ 115,762,931</u> |

*Custodial Credit Risk - Deposits.* Custodial credit risk is the risk that, in the event of a bank failure, the City's deposits might not be returned. As of June 30, 2025, \$18,575,817 of the City's bank balance of \$22,268,448 was exposed to custodial credit risk because it was uninsured and uncollateralized.

The City's investment policy does not specifically address this risk, although the City believes that due to the dollar amounts of cash deposits and the limits of FDIC insurance, it is impractical to insure all bank deposits. As a result, the City evaluates each financial institution with which it deposits City funds and assesses the level of risk of each institution; only those institutions with an acceptable estimated risk level are used as depositories.

*Custodial Credit Risk - Investments.* For investments, custodial credit risk is the risk that, in the event of the failure of the counterparty, the City will not be able to recover the value of its investments or collateral securities that are in the possession of an outside party. As of June 30, 2025, none of the City's investments, excluding the money market accounts which are not subject to custodial credit risk were exposed to risk since the securities are held in the City's name by the counterparty.

## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Notes to Financial Statements

The City's investments at fair value, as determined by quoted market price are as follows:

|                                           | City                 | Retiree Health<br>Care Benefits<br>Trust Fund |
|-------------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| U.S. government securities                | \$ 922,149           | \$ 9,658,064                                  |
| U.S. agency securities                    | 13,652,079           | 3,485,250                                     |
| Corporate bonds                           | -                    | 3,489,774                                     |
| Municipal bonds                           | 12,485,991           | -                                             |
| Equities                                  | -                    | 7,051,056                                     |
| Mutual funds                              | -                    | 5,884,515                                     |
| Money market funds                        | 11,185,442           | -                                             |
| Michigan CLASS government investment pool | 19,005,850           | -                                             |
| Commercial paper                          | 992,249              | -                                             |
| MERS Retiree Healthcare Funding Vehicle   | -                    | 5,576,566                                     |
| Hedge funds                               | -                    | 2,251,430                                     |
| Private equity funds                      | -                    | 1,000,000                                     |
| Bank investment pool - Oakland County     | 2,557                | -                                             |
| <b>Total investments</b>                  | <b>\$ 58,246,317</b> | <b>\$ 38,396,655</b>                          |

*Credit Risk.* Statutes and various bond indentures authorized the City to invest in obligations of the U.S. Treasury, governmental agencies and instrumentalities, commercial paper rated at the time of purchase within the two highest classifications established by not less than two standard rating services, bankers' acceptances of U.S. banks, U.S. government or federal agency obligation repurchase agreements, obligations of the State of Michigan or any of its political subdivisions rated as investment grade by not less than one standard rating service, and mutual funds composed of the types of investment vehicles named previously.

## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Notes to Financial Statements

The City's investments were rated as follows:

|                            | City                 | Retiree Health<br>Care Benefits<br>Trust Fund |
|----------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| Standard & Poor's AAA      | \$ 19,005,850        | \$ -                                          |
| Standard & Poor's AA+      | 10,043,862           | -                                             |
| Standard & Poor's AA       | 7,040,266            | -                                             |
| Standard & Poor's AA-      | 1,496,302            | 136,489                                       |
| Standard & Poor's A+       | -                    | 651,991                                       |
| Standard & Poor's A        | 197,112              | 1,291,862                                     |
| Standard & Poor's A-       | -                    | 864,249                                       |
| Standard & Poor's BBB+     | -                    | 390,230                                       |
| Standard & Poor's BBB      | -                    | 154,953                                       |
| Standard & Poor's A1       | 992,249              | -                                             |
| Moody's Aa1                | -                    | 9,658,064                                     |
| Moody's Aa3                | 233,479              | -                                             |
| Moody's A1                 | 175,777              | -                                             |
| Unrated                    | -                    | 3,485,250                                     |
| Not subject to credit risk | 19,061,420           | 21,763,567                                    |
| <b>Total investments</b>   | <b>\$ 58,246,317</b> | <b>\$ 38,396,655</b>                          |

*Interest Rate Risk.* Interest rate risk is the risk that changes in interest rates will adversely affect the fair value of an investment. As of June 30, 2025, maturities of the City's investments were as follows:

|                    | City                 | Retiree Health<br>Care Benefits<br>Trust Fund |
|--------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| Less than 1 year   | \$ 9,822,010         | \$ 72,791                                     |
| 1 - 5 years        | 15,798,127           | 9,027,559                                     |
| 6 - 10 years       | 2,256,554            | 3,520,751                                     |
| More than 10 years | 175,777              | 4,011,987                                     |
| No maturity        | 30,193,849           | 21,763,567                                    |
| <b>Total</b>       | <b>\$ 58,246,317</b> | <b>\$ 38,396,655</b>                          |

*Concentration of Credit Risk.* Concentration of credit risk is the risk of loss attributed to the magnitude of the City's investment in a single issuer. The State generally limits investments in a single issuer to no more than 5% of the total portfolio assets, with the exception of obligations issued, assumed, or guaranteed by the United States.

# CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

## Notes to Financial Statements

At June 30, 2025, the investment portfolio was concentrated as follows:

| Investment Type                                            | Issuer                   | Percentage of Portfolio |                                         |
|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
|                                                            |                          | City                    | Retiree Health Care Benefits Trust Fund |
| MERS Retiree Healthcare Funding Vehicle                    | MERS                     | N/A                     | 14.5%                                   |
| MFS International Diversification Fund Class A Mutual Fund | Morgan Stanley           | N/A                     | 7.7%                                    |
| Michigan CLASS investment pool                             | Michigan CLASS           | 32.6%                   | N/A                                     |
| Money market funds                                         | Huntington National Bank | 19.2%                   | N/A                                     |

*Fair Value Measurement.* The City categorizes its fair value measurements within the fair value hierarchy established by generally accepted accounting principles. The hierarchy is based on the valuation inputs used to measure the fair value of the asset, as determined by the investment advisors. Level 1 inputs are quoted prices in active markets for identical assets; Level 2 inputs are significant other observable inputs; and Level 3 inputs are significant unobservable inputs. These levels are determined by the City's investment manager, and are determined at the fund level based on a review of the investment's class, structure, and what kind of securities are held in the funds. The City had the following recurring fair value measurements as of June 30, 2025:

|                                         | Level 1              | Level 2              | Level 3     | Total             |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-------------------|
| U.S. government securities              | \$ 10,580,213        | \$ -                 | \$ -        | \$ 10,580,213     |
| U.S. agency securities                  | 17,137,329           | -                    | -           | 17,137,329        |
| Corporate bonds                         | 3,489,774            | -                    | -           | 3,489,774         |
| Municipal bonds                         | -                    | 12,485,991           | -           | 12,485,991        |
| Equities                                | 6,837,184            | 213,872              | -           | 7,051,056         |
| Mutual funds                            | -                    | 5,884,515            | -           | 5,884,515         |
| Money market funds                      | 11,185,442           | -                    | -           | 11,185,442        |
| Commercial paper                        | 992,249              | -                    | -           | 992,249           |
| MERS Retiree Healthcare Funding Vehicle | 5,576,566            | -                    | -           | 5,576,566         |
|                                         | <u>\$ 55,798,757</u> | <u>\$ 18,584,378</u> | <u>\$ -</u> | <u>74,383,135</u> |

### Investments measured at NAV

|                                |            |
|--------------------------------|------------|
| Michigan CLASS investment pool | 19,005,850 |
| Hedge funds                    | 2,251,430  |
| Private equity funds           | 1,000,000  |

### Investments measured at amortized cost

|                                       |                      |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bank investment pool - Oakland County | 2,557                |
|                                       | <u>\$ 96,642,972</u> |

## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Notes to Financial Statements

The fair value of the City's Level 1 investments is based on quotes from publicly traded securities markets, where available. The fair value of the City's Level 2 investments is determined primarily by a matrix pricing technique, which is used to value securities based on their relationship to benchmark quoted prices. Due to the inherent uncertainty of determining the fair value of investments that are not publicly traded, the fair value reported for these investments may differ significantly from the values that would have been used had a publicly traded market existed for such investments. The investments in the Michigan CLASS government investment pool are not categorized as they are measured at net asset value per share or its equivalent.

*Investments in Entities that Calculate Net Asset Value per Share.* The City holds share in Michigan CLASS whereby the fair value of the investment is measured on a recurring basis using net asset value per share (or its equivalent) of the investment pool as a practical expedient.

At year end, the net asset value of the City's investment in Michigan CLASS was \$19,005,850. The investment pool had no unfunded commitments, specific redemption frequency or redemption notice period required. The Michigan CLASS investment pool invests in U.S. treasury obligations, federal agency obligations of the U.S. government, high-grade commercial paper (rated 'A-1' or better) collateralized bank deposits, repurchase agreements (collateralized at 102% by Treasuries and agencies), and approved money-market funds. The program seeks to provide safety, liquidity, convenience, and competitive rates of return, and is designed to meet the needs of Michigan public sector investors. It purchases securities that are legally permissible under state statutes and are available for investment by Michigan counties, cities, townships, school districts, authorities, and other public agencies.

In addition, the City holds shares in two hedge funds (BCRED and BREIT) and one private equity fund (ARES), with net asset values at year end of \$2,251,430 and \$1,000,000, respectively. These three investments are considered alternative investments and are part of the overall asset allocation for diversification and long-term appreciation. There were no unfunded commitments related to these investments as all were fully funded at the time of investment. There is a quarterly redemption feature for BCRED and ARES, and a monthly redemption feature for BREIT, with a required notice of one to three days to the end of the quarter/month to get liquidated for that quarter/month. Each fund has a 5% redemption feature quarterly/monthly of the entire fund balance. If the total value of the redemption request is more than 5% of the outstanding total fund value, investors will be able to redeem on a pro rata basis. The City has no intention to sell these investments, aside from selling to keep the asset allocation in line over time, which would result in a shaving off of the position. However, there is no cost to sell after the fund has been held by the City for one year.

## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Notes to Financial Statements

#### 4. RECEIVABLES

Receivables are comprised of the following at year-end:

|                                                        | Governmental<br>Activities | Business-type<br>Activities |
|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Special assessments receivable                         | \$ -                       | \$ 721,925                  |
| Water and sewer billing receivable                     | -                          | 7,152,114                   |
| Accrued interest receivable                            | 265,483                    | -                           |
| Leases receivable                                      | 624,560                    | 3,210,000                   |
| Other receivables                                      | 1,184,184                  | 17,143                      |
| Due from other governments                             | 2,858,112                  | -                           |
| Advances to other governments                          | 2,375                      | -                           |
|                                                        | <u>\$ 4,934,714</u>        | <u>\$ 11,101,182</u>        |
| Amount not expected to be<br>collected within one year | <u>\$ 859,098</u>          | <u>\$ 3,855,425</u>         |



# CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

## Notes to Financial Statements

### 5. LEASES

**Lessee** - The City is involved in one agreement as a lessee that qualifies as a long-term lease agreement. Below is a summary of the nature of this agreement. This agreement qualifies as an intangible, right-to-use asset and not a financed purchase, as the City will not own the asset at the end of the contract term and the noncancelable term of the agreement surpasses one year.

The right-to-use asset and the related activity are included in Note 9, Capital Assets. The lease liability and related activity are presented in Note 10, Bonds and Other Long-term Liabilities.

|            | Remaining Term of Agreement |
|------------|-----------------------------|
| Asset Type |                             |
| Equipment  | 4 years                     |

The net present value of future minimum payments as of June 30, 2025, were as follows:

| Year Ended<br>June 30, | Principal        | Interest        |
|------------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| 2026                   | \$ 15,575        | \$ 1,836        |
| 2027                   | 16,210           | 1,201           |
| 2028                   | 16,870           | 541             |
| 2029                   | 4,324            | 29              |
| <b>Totals</b>          | <b>\$ 52,979</b> | <b>\$ 3,607</b> |

**Lessor** - The City is involved in five agreements as a lessor that qualify as long-term lease agreements. Below is a summary of these agreements. These agreements qualify as long-term lease agreements as the City will not surrender control of the asset at the end of the term and the noncancelable term of the agreement surpasses one year. Total lease revenue for the year ended June 30, 2025 was \$73,173.

|                          | Remaining Term of Arrangement |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Asset type               |                               |
| Cell towers              | 1-31 years                    |
| Ice arena                | 1 year                        |
| Use of City fire station | 7 years                       |

# CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

## Notes to Financial Statements

### 6. SUBSCRIPTION-BASED INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY ARRANGEMENTS

The City is involved in one arrangement that qualifies as a long-term subscription-based information technology ("SBITA") arrangement. Below is a summary of the nature of this arrangement. This arrangement qualifies as an intangible, right-to-use subscription asset as the City has the control of the right to use another party's IT software and the noncancelable term of the arrangement surpasses one year.

|                     | Remaining Term of Agreement |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|
| Asset Type          |                             |
| Subscription assets | 1 year                      |

The right-to-use asset and the related activity are included in Note 9, Capital Assets. The subscription liability and related activity are presented in Note 10, Bonds and Other Long-term Liabilities.

The net present value of future minimum payments as of June 30, 2025, were as follows:

| Year Ended<br>June 30, | Principal | Interest |
|------------------------|-----------|----------|
| 2026                   | \$ 58,003 | \$ 2,320 |

### 7. ACCOUNTS PAYABLE AND ACCRUED LIABILITIES

Accounts payable and accrued liabilities are comprised of the following at year-end:

|                              | Governmental Activities | Business-type Activities |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| Accounts payable             | \$ 4,688,962            | \$ 4,842,702             |
| Accrued salaries and wages   | 1,313,538               | 68,328                   |
| Other accrued liabilities    | 479,321                 | 103,692                  |
| Accrued interest payable     | 23,950                  | -                        |
| Claims and judgments payable | 101,161                 | -                        |
|                              | <u>\$ 6,606,932</u>     | <u>\$ 5,014,722</u>      |

# CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

## Notes to Financial Statements

### 8. INTERFUND RECEIVABLES AND PAYABLES AND TRANSFERS

The composition of interfund balances as of June 30, 2025, was as follows:

|                             | Due from Other<br>Funds | Due to Other<br>Funds |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| General fund                | \$ 2,159,490            | \$ -                  |
| Capital improvement program |                         |                       |
| capital projects fund       | -                       | 2,156,959             |
| Nonmajor governmental funds | -                       | 2,531                 |
| <b>Total</b>                | <u>\$ 2,159,490</u>     | <u>\$ 2,159,490</u>   |

The above balances generally resulted from a time lag between the dates that interfund goods and services are provided or reimbursable expenditures occur, transactions are recorded in the accounting system, and payments between funds are made.

Advances between funds are comprised of the following at year-end:

|                                 | Advances<br>to Other<br>Funds | Advances<br>from Other<br>Funds |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Capital improvement program     |                               |                                 |
| capital projects fund           | \$ -                          | \$ 3,100,000                    |
| Water and sewer enterprise fund | 3,100,000                     | -                               |
| <b>Total</b>                    | <u>\$ 3,100,000</u>           | <u>\$ 3,100,000</u>             |

To minimize the overall cost of securing funds to maximize the amount of capital projects that be completed using the capital improvements millage, the City identified long-term capital reserves in the water and sewer enterprise fund that were available for temporary advancement to the capital improvement program capital projects fund without impacting the operations or rates charged to customers. On June 19, 2017, the City Council approved the advancement of an amount not to exceed \$17 million from the water and sewer enterprise fund to the capital improvement program capital projects fund to be disbursed on an "as needed" basis. The advancement would bear a fixed interest rate of 3%, which represents the approximate market rate of interest the City would pay if it bonded independently to fund the projects. The repayment period is not to exceed 10 years, with amounts to be repaid monthly, via internal transfers, using the proceeds from the voter-approved capital improvements millage or other funds at the City's discretion. Principal payments on the outstanding loan are straight-line over the 10 year period beginning July 2017 through June 2027. Payments have first preference from the annual capital improvements millage before any other expenditure from the capital improvement program capital projects fund.

## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Notes to Financial Statements

Advances between the primary government and component unit are as follows:

|                                | Advances to<br>Component<br>Unit | Advances from<br>Primary<br>Government |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| Nonmajor governmental funds    | \$ 1,561,862                     | \$ -                                   |
| Corridor improvement authority | -                                | 1,561,862                              |
| <b>Total</b>                   | <u>\$ 1,561,862</u>              | <u>\$ 1,561,862</u>                    |

The advance between the special assessment revolving nonmajor capital projects fund and the Corridor Improvement Authority ("CIA") component unit is to advance fund the construction of a portion of the crescent boulevard extension (NE portion of the Ring Road). The CIA will repay the internal borrowing with its annual tax captures and is projected to be paid in full over the next six years, beginning June 30, 2020, ending June 30, 2026.

For the current fiscal year, interfund transfers consisted of the following:

|                             | Transfers in<br>Nonmajor<br>Governmental<br>Funds |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Transfers Out</b>        |                                                   |
| General fund                | \$ 347,000                                        |
| Nonmajor governmental funds | 2,066,000                                         |
|                             | <u>\$ 2,413,000</u>                               |

Transfers are used to: (1) move revenues from the fund that is required to collect them to the fund that is required or allowed to expend them; (2) move receipts restricted to or allowed for debt service from the funds collecting the receipts to the debt service fund as debt service payments become due; and (3) use unrestricted revenues collected in the general fund to finance various programs accounted for in other funds in accordance with budgetary authorizations.

Transfers were made as follows:

- The transfer from the general fund to the public improvement capital projects fund (nonmajor) was to fund future capital projects.
- The transfer from the municipal street special revenue fund (nonmajor) to the local street special revenue fund (nonmajor) was to fund current and future street improvement projects.

# CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

## Notes to Financial Statements

### 9. CAPITAL ASSETS

Capital asset activity for the year of the City's governmental activities was as follows:

|                                                          | Beginning<br>Balance  | Additions           | Disposals           | Transfers          | Ending<br>Balance     |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| <b>Governmental activities</b>                           |                       |                     |                     |                    |                       |
| Capital assets not being depreciated/amortized:          |                       |                     |                     |                    |                       |
| Land                                                     | \$ 41,721,141         | \$ 210,000          | \$ -                | \$ -               | \$ 41,931,141         |
| Construction in progress                                 | 17,254,846            | 9,873,418           | -                   | (4,604,595)        | 22,523,669            |
|                                                          | <u>58,975,987</u>     | <u>10,083,418</u>   | <u>-</u>            | <u>(4,604,595)</u> | <u>64,454,810</u>     |
| Capital assets being depreciated/amortized:              |                       |                     |                     |                    |                       |
| Roads                                                    | 162,995,413           | 4,718,967           | (12,126,448)        | 4,126,084          | 159,714,016           |
| Nonmotorized pathway<br>improvements                     | 18,488,121            | -                   | -                   | -                  | 18,488,121            |
| Bridges                                                  | 2,256,131             | -                   | -                   | -                  | 2,256,131             |
| Drains                                                   | 18,598,832            | -                   | -                   | -                  | 18,598,832            |
| Buildings and<br>improvements                            | 64,816,713            | 333,618             | (329,513)           | 95,723             | 64,916,541            |
| Machinery and equipment                                  | 26,099,629            | 1,258,829           | (404,680)           | -                  | 26,953,778            |
| Land improvements                                        | 13,243,129            | 738,859             | -                   | 382,788            | 14,364,776            |
| Library books                                            | 3,416,875             | 531,917             | (468,513)           | -                  | 3,480,279             |
| Lease equipment (Note 5)                                 | 82,325                | -                   | -                   | -                  | 82,325                |
| Subscription assets (Note 6)                             | 165,537               | -                   | -                   | -                  | 165,537               |
|                                                          | <u>310,162,705</u>    | <u>7,582,190</u>    | <u>(13,329,154)</u> | <u>4,604,595</u>   | <u>309,020,336</u>    |
| Less accumulated depreciation/amortization for:          |                       |                     |                     |                    |                       |
| Roads                                                    | (88,008,608)          | (6,139,962)         | 12,126,448          | -                  | (82,022,122)          |
| Nonmotorized pathway<br>improvements                     | (8,110,460)           | (801,728)           | -                   | -                  | (8,912,188)           |
| Bridges                                                  | (1,855,023)           | (70,654)            | -                   | -                  | (1,925,677)           |
| Drains                                                   | (9,164,573)           | (703,086)           | -                   | -                  | (9,867,659)           |
| Buildings and<br>improvements                            | (28,188,945)          | (1,511,871)         | 305,659             | -                  | (29,395,157)          |
| Machinery and equipment                                  | (19,032,433)          | (2,072,686)         | 379,086             | -                  | (20,726,033)          |
| Land improvements                                        | (2,168,263)           | (574,824)           | -                   | -                  | (2,743,087)           |
| Library books                                            | (262,725)             | (414,231)           | 234,257             | -                  | (442,699)             |
| Lease equipment (Note 5)                                 | (16,465)              | (16,465)            | -                   | -                  | (32,930)              |
| Subscription assets (Note 6)                             | (41,384)              | (41,384)            | -                   | -                  | (82,768)              |
|                                                          | <u>(156,848,879)</u>  | <u>(12,346,891)</u> | <u>13,045,450</u>   | <u>-</u>           | <u>(156,150,320)</u>  |
| Total capital assets being<br>depreciated/amortized, net | <u>153,313,826</u>    | <u>(4,764,701)</u>  | <u>(283,704)</u>    | <u>4,604,595</u>   | <u>152,870,016</u>    |
| <b>Governmental activities</b>                           |                       |                     |                     |                    |                       |
| <b>capital assets, net</b>                               | <u>\$ 212,289,813</u> | <u>\$ 5,318,717</u> | <u>\$ (283,704)</u> | <u>\$ -</u>        | <u>\$ 217,324,826</u> |

## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Notes to Financial Statements

Capital asset activity for the year of the City's business-type activities was as follows:

|                                                | Beginning<br>Balance  | Additions             | Disposals        | Transfers           | Ending<br>Balance     |
|------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| <b>Business-type activities</b>                |                       |                       |                  |                     |                       |
| Capital assets not being depreciated:          |                       |                       |                  |                     |                       |
| Land                                           | \$ 2,272,256          | \$ -                  | \$ -             | \$ -                | \$ 2,272,256          |
| Construction in progress                       | 17,350,786            | 669,720               | -                | (14,844,225)        | 3,176,281             |
|                                                | <u>19,623,042</u>     | <u>669,720</u>        | <u>-</u>         | <u>(14,844,225)</u> | <u>5,448,537</u>      |
| Capital assets being depreciated:              |                       |                       |                  |                     |                       |
| Water and sewer<br>distribution systems        | 236,168,887           | 1,841,255             | -                | 14,116,246          | 252,126,388           |
| Buildings and<br>improvements                  | 34,399,407            | 567,744               | (39,343)         | 37,825              | 34,965,633            |
| Machinery and equipment                        | 4,240,146             | 278,712               | (98,349)         | 50,302              | 4,470,811             |
| Land improvements                              | 3,310,343             | 47,105                | -                | 639,852             | 3,997,300             |
|                                                | <u>278,118,783</u>    | <u>2,734,816</u>      | <u>(137,692)</u> | <u>14,844,225</u>   | <u>295,560,132</u>    |
| Less accumulated depreciation for:             |                       |                       |                  |                     |                       |
| Water and sewer<br>distribution systems        | (97,861,751)          | (4,899,180)           | -                | -                   | (102,760,931)         |
| Buildings and<br>improvements                  | (16,030,948)          | (935,984)             | 39,343           | -                   | (16,927,589)          |
| Machinery and equipment                        | (3,017,010)           | (353,258)             | 98,349           | -                   | (3,271,919)           |
| Land improvements                              | (776,315)             | (170,331)             | -                | -                   | (946,646)             |
|                                                | <u>(117,686,024)</u>  | <u>(6,358,753)</u>    | <u>137,692</u>   | <u>-</u>            | <u>(123,907,085)</u>  |
| Total capital assets<br>being depreciated, net | <u>160,432,759</u>    | <u>(3,623,937)</u>    | <u>-</u>         | <u>14,844,225</u>   | <u>171,653,047</u>    |
| <b>Business-type activities</b>                |                       |                       |                  |                     |                       |
| <b>capital assets, net</b>                     | <u>\$ 180,055,801</u> | <u>\$ (2,954,217)</u> | <u>\$ -</u>      | <u>\$ -</u>         | <u>\$ 177,101,584</u> |

# CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

## Notes to Financial Statements

Capital asset activity for the year of the discretely presented component units was as follows:

|                                                          | Beginning<br>Balance | Additions    | Disposals | Transfers | Ending<br>Balance |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|
| <b>Component Unit - Economic Development Corporation</b> |                      |              |           |           |                   |
| Capital assets not being depreciated -                   |                      |              |           |           |                   |
| Historical treasure                                      | \$ 35,000            | \$ -         | \$ -      | \$ -      | \$ 35,000         |
|                                                          | Beginning<br>Balance | Additions    | Disposals | Transfers | Ending<br>Balance |
| <b>Component Unit - Corridor Improvement Authority</b>   |                      |              |           |           |                   |
| Capital assets being depreciated -                       |                      |              |           |           |                   |
| Roads                                                    | \$ 3,966,256         | \$ -         | \$ -      | \$ -      | \$ 3,966,256      |
| Less accumulated depreciation for -                      |                      |              |           |           |                   |
| Roads                                                    | (317,300)            | (158,651)    | -         | -         | (475,951)         |
| Total capital assets<br>being depreciated, net           | 3,648,956            | (158,651)    | -         | -         | 3,490,305         |
| <b>Component Unit - Corridor Improvement Authority</b>   |                      |              |           |           |                   |
| capital assets, net                                      | \$ 3,648,956         | \$ (158,651) | \$ -      | \$ -      | \$ 3,490,305      |

Depreciation/amortization expense was charged to governmental activities functions as follows:

|                                    |                      |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|
| General government                 | \$ 644,227           |
| Public safety                      | 1,462,401            |
| Public works                       | 8,474,467            |
| Community and economic development | 111,261              |
| Recreation and culture             | 1,654,535            |
| Total governmental activities      | <u>\$ 12,346,891</u> |

Depreciation expense was charged to business-type activities functions as follows:

|                                |                     |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| Water and sewer                | \$ 5,504,674        |
| Ice arena                      | 336,004             |
| Nonmajor - senior housing      | 518,075             |
| Total business-type activities | <u>\$ 6,358,753</u> |

# CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

## Notes to Financial Statements

Construction commitments consisted of the following at June 30, 2025:

### Governmental activities

|                        |                  |
|------------------------|------------------|
| Sidewalks and pathways | \$ 4,629         |
| Street construction    | 5,195,298        |
| Drains                 | <u>1,016,692</u> |

### Total governmental activities

\$ 6,216,619

### Business-type activities

|                 |                   |
|-----------------|-------------------|
| Water and sewer | <u>\$ 197,794</u> |
|-----------------|-------------------|

## 10. BONDS AND OTHER LONG-TERM LIABILITIES

The following is a summary of bonds and other long-term liabilities transactions of the City for the year ended June 30, 2025:

|                                                                                                                                                                | Beginning<br>Balance | Additions         | Deductions            | Ending<br>Balance   | Due Within<br>One Year |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|------------------------|
| <b>Governmental activities</b>                                                                                                                                 |                      |                   |                       |                     |                        |
| <b>General obligation bonds</b>                                                                                                                                |                      |                   |                       |                     |                        |
| \$8,715,000 2016 Unlimited Tax Library<br>Refunding Bonds, installments<br>of \$165,000 to \$1,390,000<br>through October 1, 2026,<br>interest at 2.0% to 4.0% | \$ 4,025,000         | \$ -              | \$ (1,295,000)        | \$ 2,730,000        | \$ 1,340,000           |
| Lease liability (Note 5)                                                                                                                                       | 67,945               | -                 | (14,966)              | 52,979              | 15,575                 |
| Subscription liability (Note 6)                                                                                                                                | 113,135              | -                 | (55,132)              | 58,003              | 58,003                 |
| <b>Unamortized premium</b>                                                                                                                                     |                      |                   |                       |                     |                        |
| 2016 Unlimited Tax Library<br>Refunding Bonds                                                                                                                  | 256,061              | -                 | (128,030)             | 128,031             | 128,031                |
| Compensated absences*                                                                                                                                          | <u>2,853,596</u>     | <u>263,892</u>    | <u>-</u>              | <u>3,117,488</u>    | <u>1,823,073</u>       |
| <b>Total governmental<br/>activities</b>                                                                                                                       | <u>\$ 7,315,737</u>  | <u>\$ 263,892</u> | <u>\$ (1,493,128)</u> | <u>\$ 6,086,501</u> | <u>\$ 3,364,682</u>    |



# CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

## Notes to Financial Statements

|                                                                                                                                                                         | Beginning<br>Balance | Additions        | Deductions            | Ending<br>Balance   | Due Within<br>One Year |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|------------------------|
| <b>Business-type activities</b>                                                                                                                                         |                      |                  |                       |                     |                        |
| <b>General obligation bonds</b>                                                                                                                                         |                      |                  |                       |                     |                        |
| \$9,075,000 2015 Senior<br>Complex Recreation<br>Facility Refunding Bonds,<br>installments of \$850,000 to<br>\$1,020,000 through October 1,<br>2025, interest at 2.29% | \$ 2,020,000         | \$ -             | \$ (1,000,000)        | \$ 1,020,000        | \$ 1,020,000           |
| Compensated absences*                                                                                                                                                   | 71,142               | 20,282           | -                     | 91,424              | 83,106                 |
| <b>Total business-type<br/>activities</b>                                                                                                                               | <u>\$ 2,091,142</u>  | <u>\$ 20,282</u> | <u>\$ (1,000,000)</u> | <u>\$ 1,111,424</u> | <u>\$ 1,103,106</u>    |

\* The change in compensated absences liability is presented as a net change.

Annual debt service requirements to maturity for general obligation bonds are as follows:

| Year Ended June 30, | Governmental Activities |                   | Business-type Activities |                  |
|---------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|------------------|
|                     | Principal               | Interest          | Principal                | Interest         |
| 2026                | \$ 1,340,000            | \$ 75,700         | \$ 1,020,000             | \$ 11,679        |
| 2027                | 1,390,000               | 27,800            | -                        | -                |
|                     | <u>\$ 2,730,000</u>     | <u>\$ 103,500</u> | <u>\$ 1,020,000</u>      | <u>\$ 11,679</u> |

All general obligation bonded debt is supported by the City's full faith and credit. Interest is payable on all obligations semi-annually. Principal is paid on an annual basis.

# CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

## Notes to Financial Statements

### 11. RISK MANAGEMENT

The City is exposed to various risks of loss related to property loss, torts, errors and omissions, and employee injuries (workers' compensation), as well as medical benefits provided to employees. The City has purchased commercial insurance for employee medical benefit claims, property and casualty claims, and for vehicle and contractor equipment damage claims. The City participates in the Michigan Municipal League (MML) risk pool for claims relating to workers' compensation. Settled claims relating to the commercial insurance have not exceeded the amount of insurance coverage in any of the past five fiscal years.

The Michigan Municipal League risk pool program operates as a common risk-sharing management program for local units of government in Michigan; member premiums are used to purchase commercial excess insurance coverage and to pay member claims in excess of deductible amounts.

The City estimates the liability for general liability claims that have been incurred through the end of the fiscal year, including claims that have been reported as well as those that have not yet been reported, as follows:

|                                                              | Fiscal Year Ended June 30, |                         |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|
|                                                              | 2025                       | 2024                    |
| Estimated liability, beginning of year                       | \$ 90,450                  | \$ 613,117              |
| Estimated claims incurred,<br>including changes in estimates | 56,888                     | 23,708                  |
| Claim recoveries (payments)                                  | <u>(46,177)</u>            | <u>(546,375)</u>        |
| <b>Estimated liability, end of year</b>                      | <b><u>\$ 101,161</u></b>   | <b><u>\$ 90,450</u></b> |

### 12. PROPERTY TAXES

Property taxes attach as an enforceable lien on property as of the date they are levied. City, county operating, ISD, community college, and 50% of school taxes are levied and due July 1 and become delinquent after August 31. Non-operating county taxes and the balance of school taxes are levied and due December 1 and become delinquent after February 14. In March, taxes on real property still delinquent are purchased by the County's tax revolving funds. Collections of ISD, community college, school, and county taxes and remittances are accounted for in the tax custodial fund. City property tax revenues are recognized in the fiscal year for which the taxes are levied.

The City is permitted by charter and state law to levy taxes up to \$6.50 per \$1,000 of assessed valuation for general operations other than the payment of principal and interest on long-term debt. The tax rate to finance general governmental services other than the payment of principal and interest on long-term debt for the year ended June 30, 2025 was \$4.7505 per \$1,000 of taxable value.

CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

Notes to Financial Statements

13. TAX ABATEMENTS

The City received reduced property tax revenues during fiscal year 2025 as a result of industrial facilities tax exemptions (IFT's) and Brownfield Redevelopment agreements.

The IFT's were entered into based upon the Plant Rehabilitation and Industrial Development Districts Act, (known as the Industrial Facilities Exemption), PA 198 of 1974, as amended. IFT's provide a tax incentive to manufacturers to enable renovation and expansion of aging facilities, assist in the building of new facilities, and to promote the establishment of high tech facilities. Properties qualifying for IFT status are taxed at 50% of the millage rate applicable to other real and personal property in the City. The abatements amounted to approximately \$241,000 in reduced City tax revenues for fiscal year 2025.

Brownfield Redevelopment Agreements are granted in the State of Michigan under the Brownfield Redevelopment Act, PA 381 of 1996, as amended, and are intended to promote the redevelopment of properties with presence or perception of contamination. Under this act, a municipality may create a Brownfield Redevelopment Authority to develop and implement Brownfield projects. Tax increment financing may be used as a tool for property redevelopment. The abatements amounted to approximately \$230,000 in reduced City tax revenues for fiscal year 2025.

14. PENSION PLAN - AGENT MULTIPLE-EMPLOYER PLAN

General Information About the Plan

*Plan Description.* The City's defined benefit pension plan provides certain retirement, disability and death benefits to plan members and beneficiaries. The City participates in the Municipal Employees Retirement System (MERS) of Michigan. MERS is an agent multiple-employer, statewide public employee pension plan established by the Michigan Legislature under Public Act 135 of 1945 and administered by a nine member Retirement Board. MERS issues a publicly available financial report that includes financial statements and required supplementary information. This report may be obtained accessing the MERS website at [www.mersofmich.com](http://www.mersofmich.com).

*Employees Covered by Benefit Terms.* At the December 31, 2024 valuation date, plan membership consisted of the following:

|                                                                  |                   |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Inactive employees or beneficiaries currently receiving benefits | 246               |
| Inactive employees entitled to but not yet receiving benefits    | 52                |
| Active employees                                                 | <u>122</u>        |
| <b>Total membership</b>                                          | <u><u>420</u></u> |

### Notes to Financial Statements

#### *Contributions and Benefits Provided*

The employer is required to contribute amounts at least equal to the actuarially determined rate, as established by the MERS Retirement Board. The actuarially determined rate is the estimated amount necessary to finance the cost of benefits earned by employees during the year, with an additional amount to finance any unfunded accrued liability. In addition, the employer may establish contribution rates to be paid by its covered employees. For the year ended June 30, 2025, employer contribution amounts for closed plans were based on projected payroll and for open plans were based on a percentage of payroll.

Employee contribution amounts or rates and benefits provided, by division/bargaining unit, were as follows for the year ended June 30, 2025:

- **General Nonunion (Administrative Staff)** - Retirement benefits for employees are calculated as 2.5 percent of the employee's final three-year average salary times the employee's years of service with a retirement maximum benefit of 80 percent of final average compensation. Normal retirement age is 60 with early retirement at 55 with 25 years of service (unreduced), 55 with 15 years of service (reduced), or 50 with 25 years of service (reduced). The vesting period is 10 years. Employees are eligible for nonduty disability benefits after 10 years of service and for duty-related disability benefits upon hire. Disability retirement benefits are determined in the same manner as retirement benefits, but are payable immediately without an actuarial reduction with duty disability no less than 25 percent of the member's final average compensation. Death benefits are computed in the same manner as a regular retirement allowance and may be payable to a spouse or children. Employees are eligible for nonduty death benefits after meeting the vesting requirements for a regular pension. The vesting requirements are waived for duty-connected death benefits, and the minimum benefit is 25 percent of the deceased member's final average compensation. An employee who leaves service before vesting withdraws his or her contributions plus any accumulated interest. Members contribute 4.48 percent of their salary to fund benefits. The defined benefit plan was closed to new hired members of this group effective May 1, 2006.
- **POLC** - Retirement benefits for employees are calculated as 2.8 percent of the employee's final three-year average salary times the employee's years of service with a retirement maximum benefit of 80 percent of final average compensation. Normal retirement age is 60 with early retirement at 55 with 25 years of service (unreduced) or 55 with 15 years of service (reduced). The vesting period is 10 years. Employees are eligible for nonduty disability benefits after 10 years of service and for duty-related disability benefits upon hire. Disability retirement benefits are determined in the same manner as retirement benefits, but are payable immediately without an actuarial reduction with duty disability no less than 20 percent of the member's final average compensation. Death benefits are computed in the same manner as a regular retirement allowance and may be payable to a spouse or children. Employees are eligible for nonduty death benefits after meeting the vesting requirements for a regular pension. The vesting requirements are waived for duty-connected death benefits, and the minimum benefit is 25 percent of the deceased member's final average compensation. An employee who leaves service before vesting withdraws his or her contributions, plus any accumulated interest. Members contribute 9.24 percent of their salary to fund benefits. The defined benefit plan was closed to new hired members of this group effective May 1, 2006.

## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Notes to Financial Statements

- **Fire Local 3232** - Retirement benefits for employees are calculated as 2.5 percent of the employee's final three-year average salary times the employee's years of service with a retirement maximum benefit of 80 percent of final average compensation. Normal retirement age is 60 with early retirement at 50 with 25 years of service (unreduced) or 55 with 15 years of service (reduced). The vesting period is 10 years. Employees are eligible for nonduty disability benefits after 10 years of service and for duty-related disability benefits upon hire. Disability retirement benefits are determined in the same manner as retirement benefits, but are payable immediately without an actuarial reduction with duty disability no less than 25 percent of the member's final average compensation. Death benefits are computed in the same manner as a regular retirement allowance and may be payable to a spouse or children. Employees are eligible for nonduty death benefits after meeting the vesting requirements for a regular pension. The vesting requirements are waived for duty-connected death benefits, and the minimum benefit is 25 percent of the deceased member's final average compensation. An employee who leaves service before vesting withdraws his or her contributions, plus any accumulated interest. Members contribute 6.33 percent of their salary to fund benefits. The defined benefit plan was closed to new hired members of this group effective June 1, 2009.
- **General Union (Police Clerks)** - Retirement benefits for employees are calculated as 2.5 percent of the employee's final three-year average salary times the employee's years of service with a retirement maximum benefit of 80 percent of final average compensation. Normal retirement age is 60 with early retirement at 50 with 25 years of service (reduced) or 55 with 15 years of service (reduced). The vesting period is 10 years. Employees are eligible for nonduty disability benefits after 10 years of service and for duty-related disability benefits upon hire. Disability retirement benefits are determined in the same manner as retirement benefits, but are payable immediately without an actuarial reduction with duty disability no less than 25 percent of the member's final average compensation. Death benefits are computed in the same manner as a regular retirement allowance and may be payable to a spouse or children. Employees are eligible for nonduty death benefits after meeting the vesting requirements for a regular pension. The vesting requirements are waived for duty-connected death benefits, and the minimum benefit is 25 percent of the deceased member's final average compensation. An employee who leaves service before vesting withdraws his or her contributions, plus any accumulated interest. Members contribute 3.89 percent of their salary to fund benefits. The defined benefit plan was closed to new hired members of this group effective October 1, 2011.
- **General Teamster (MAPE)** - Retirement benefits for employees are calculated as 2.25 percent of the employee's final five-year average salary times the employee's years of service with a retirement maximum benefit of 80 percent of final average compensation. Normal retirement age is 60 with early retirement at 50 with 25 years of service (reduced) or 55 with 15 years of service (reduced). The vesting period is 10 years. Employees are eligible for nonduty disability benefits after 10 years of service and for duty-related disability benefits upon hire. Disability retirement benefits are determined in the same manner as retirement benefits, but are payable immediately without an actuarial reduction with duty disability no less than 25 percent of the member's final average compensation. Death benefits are computed in the same manner as a regular retirement allowance and may be payable to a spouse or children. Employees are eligible for nonduty death benefits after meeting the vesting requirements for a regular pension. The vesting requirements are waived for duty-connected death benefits, and the minimum benefit is 25 percent of the deceased member's final average compensation. An employee who leaves service before vesting withdraws his or her contributions, plus any accumulated interest. Members contribute 2.45 percent of their salary to fund benefits. The defined benefit plan was closed to new hired members of this group effective December 1, 2006.

## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Notes to Financial Statements

- **Library** - Retirement benefits for employees are calculated as 1.7 percent of the employee's final five-year average salary times the employee's years of service. Normal retirement age is 60 with early retirement at 50 with 25 years of service (reduced) or 55 with 15 years of service (reduced). The vesting period is 10 years. Employees are eligible for nonduty disability benefits after 10 years of service and for duty-related disability benefits upon hire. Disability retirement benefits are determined in the same manner as retirement benefits, but are payable immediately without an actuarial reduction with duty disability no less than 25 percent of the member's final average compensation. Death benefits are computed in the same manner as a regular retirement allowance and may be payable to a spouse or children. Employees are eligible for nonduty death benefits after meeting the vesting requirements for a regular pension. The vesting requirements are waived for duty-connected death benefits, and the minimum benefit is 25 percent of the deceased member's final average compensation. An employee who leaves service before vesting withdraws his or her contributions, plus any accumulated interest. Members contribute 3 percent of their salary under \$4,200 and 5 percent over \$4,200 to fund benefits. The defined benefit plan was closed to new hired members of this group effective July 1, 2007.
- **Appointed Officials** - Retirement benefits for employees are calculated as 2.5 percent of the employee's final three-year average salary times the employee's years of service with a retirement maximum benefit of 80 percent of final average compensation. Normal retirement age is 60 with early retirement at 55 with 25 years of service (unreduced), 55 with 15 years of service (reduced), or 50 with 25 years of service (reduced). The vesting period is 10 years. Employees are eligible for nonduty disability benefits after 10 years of service and for duty-related disability benefits upon hire. Disability retirement benefits are determined in the same manner as retirement benefits, but are payable immediately without an actuarial reduction with duty disability no less than 25 percent of the member's final average compensation. Death benefits are computed in the same manner as a regular retirement allowance and may be payable to a spouse or children. Employees are eligible for nonduty death benefits after meeting the vesting requirements for a regular pension. The vesting requirements are waived for duty-connected death benefits, and the minimum benefit is 25 percent of the deceased member's final average compensation. An employee who leaves service before vesting withdraws his or her contributions, plus any accumulated interest. Members contribute 2.43 percent of their salary to fund benefits. The defined benefit plan was closed to new hired members of this group effective May 1, 2006.
- **Dispatchers** - Retirement benefits for employees are calculated as 2.5 percent of the employee's final three-year average salary times the employee's years of service with a retirement maximum benefit of 80 percent of final average compensation. Normal retirement age is 60 with early retirement at 50 with 25 years of service (unreduced) or 55 with 15 years of service (reduced). The vesting period is 10 years. Employees are eligible for nonduty disability benefits after 10 years of service and for duty-related disability benefits upon hire. Disability retirement benefits are determined in the same manner as retirement benefits, but are payable immediately without an actuarial reduction with duty disability no less than 25 percent of the member's final average compensation. Death benefits are computed in the same manner as a regular retirement allowance and may be payable to a spouse or children. Employees are eligible for nonduty death benefits after meeting the vesting requirements for a regular pension. The vesting requirements are waived for duty-connected death benefits, and the minimum benefit is 25 percent of the deceased member's final average compensation. An employee who leaves service before vesting withdraws his or her contributions, plus any accumulated interest. Members contribute 4.11 percent of their salary to fund benefits. The defined benefit plan was closed to new hired members of this group effective September 1, 2011.

Notes to Financial Statements

- **COAM** - Retirement benefits for employees are calculated as 2.5 percent of the employee’s final three-year average salary times the employee’s years of service with a retirement maximum benefit of 80 percent of final average compensation. Normal retirement age is 60 with early retirement at 50 with 25 years of service (unreduced) or 55 with 15 years of service (reduced). The vesting period is 10 years. Employees are eligible for nonduty disability benefits after 10 years of service and for duty-related disability benefits upon hire. Disability retirement benefits are determined in the same manner as retirement benefits, but are payable immediately without an actuarial reduction with duty disability no less than 25 percent of the member’s final average compensation. Death benefits are computed in the same manner as a regular retirement allowance and may be payable to a spouse or children. Employees are eligible for nonduty death benefits after meeting the vesting requirements for a regular pension. The vesting requirements are waived for duty-connected death benefits, and the minimum benefit is 25 percent of the deceased members’ final average compensation. An employee who leaves service before vesting withdraws his or her contributions, plus any accumulated interest. Members contribute 6.44 percent of their salary to fund benefits.
- **HA-POLC** - Members of this class of employees are eligible for a hybrid defined benefit defined contribution plan. These benefits are established by resolution of the City and negotiation with the collective bargaining unit representing these employees. Retirement benefits for employees participating in the hybrid plan are calculated as 1.5 percent of the employee's final three-year average salary times the employee’s credited years of service. Normal retirement age is 60 with early retirement at 55 with 25 years of service (unreduced). The vesting period is six years. Employees are eligible for nonduty disability benefits after 10 years of service and for duty-related disability benefits upon hire. Disability retirement benefits are determined in the same manner as retirement benefits, but are payable immediately without an actuarial reduction with duty disability no less than 25 percent of the member’s final average compensation. Death benefits are computed in the same manner as a regular retirement allowance and may be payable to a spouse or children. Employees are eligible for nonduty death benefits after meeting the vesting requirements for a regular pension. The vesting requirements are waived for duty-connected death benefits, and the minimum benefit is 25 percent of the deceased member's final average compensation. An employee who leaves service before vesting withdraws his or her contributions, plus any accumulated interest. Members of this group are not required to contribute to fund benefits.

*Net Pension Liability.* The City's net pension liability was measured as of December 31, 2024, and the total pension liability used to calculate the net pension liability was determined by an actuarial valuation as of that date.

*Actuarial Assumptions.* The total pension liability in the December 31, 2024 actuarial valuation was determined using the following actuarial assumptions, applied to all periods included in the measurement:

|                           |                                                                         |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Inflation                 | 2.50%                                                                   |
| Salary increases          | 3.00% in the long-term                                                  |
| Investment rate of return | 6.93%, net of investment and administrative expense including inflation |

## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Notes to Financial Statements

The base mortality tables used are constructed as described below and are based on amount weighted sex distinct rates:

- Pre-retirement mortality based on 100% of Pub-2010 Juvenile Mortality Tables for ages 0-17, 100% of PubG-2010 Employee Mortality Tables for Ages 18-80, and 100% of PubG-2010 Healthy Retiree Tables for ages 81-120
- Non-disabled retired plan members and beneficiaries mortality based on 106% of Pub-2010 Juvenile Mortality Tables for ages 0-17, 106% of PubG-2010 Employee Mortality Tables for Ages 18-49, and 106% of PubG-2010 Healthy Retiree Tables for ages 50-120
- Disabled retired plan members mortality based on 100% of Pub-2010 Juvenile Mortality Tables for ages 0-17, and 100% of PubNS-2010 Disabled Retiree Tables for ages 18-120

The actuarial assumptions used in the December 31, 2024 valuation were based on the results of the most recent actuarial experience study of 2019-2023.

*Long-term Expected Rate of Return.* The long-term expected rate of return on pension plan investments was determined using a model method in which the best-estimate ranges of expected future real rates of return (expected returns, net of investment and administrative expenses and inflation) are developed for each major asset class. These ranges are combined to produce the long-term expected rate of return by weighting the expected future real rates of return by the target asset allocation percentage and by adding expected inflation. The target allocation and best estimates of arithmetic real rates of return for each major asset class are summarized in the following table:

| Asset Class                          | Target Allocation | Long-term Expected Real Rate of Return | Expected Money-Weighted Rate of Return |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| Global equity                        | 60.0%             | 4.50%                                  | 2.70%                                  |
| Global fixed income                  | 20.0%             | 2.00%                                  | 0.40%                                  |
| Private investments                  | 20.0%             | 7.00%                                  | 1.40%                                  |
|                                      | <u>100.0%</u>     |                                        |                                        |
| Inflation                            |                   |                                        | 2.50%                                  |
| Dedicated gains adjustment           |                   |                                        | -0.07%                                 |
| Administrative expenses netted above |                   |                                        | <u>0.25%</u>                           |
| <b>Investment rate of return</b>     |                   |                                        | <u><u>7.18%</u></u>                    |

In February 2022, the MERS Retirement Board adopted a Dedicated Gains Policy. The purpose of the Policy is to automatically reduce the assumed rate of investment return for annual actuarial valuation purposes if the plan year's fair value of investment income exceeds the expected investment income.



# CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

## Notes to Financial Statements

**Discount Rate.** The discount rate used to measure the total pension liability as of December 31, 2024 was 7.18%. The projection of cash flows used to determine the discount rate assumes that employer and employee contributions will be made at the rates agreed upon for employees and the actuarially determined rates for employers. Based on these assumptions, the pension plan's fiduciary net position was projected to be available to pay all projected future benefit payments of current active and inactive employees. Therefore, the long-term expected rate of return on pension plan investments was applied to all periods of projected benefit payments to determine the total pension liability.

### Changes in Net Pension Liability

The components of the change in the net pension liability are summarized as follows:

|                                                                  | Total Pension<br>Liability<br>(a) | Plan Fiduciary<br>Net Position<br>(b) | Net Pension<br>Liability<br>(a) - (b) |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Balances at December 31, 2023                                    | \$ 129,797,372                    | \$ 80,706,381                         | \$ 49,090,991                         |
| Changes for the year:                                            |                                   |                                       |                                       |
| Service cost                                                     | 1,391,576                         | -                                     | 1,391,576                             |
| Interest                                                         | 9,080,916                         | -                                     | 9,080,916                             |
| Differences between expected and<br>actual experience            | 1,655,961                         | -                                     | 1,655,961                             |
| Changes in assumptions                                           | 41,928                            | -                                     | 41,928                                |
| Employer contributions                                           | -                                 | 5,857,057                             | (5,857,057)                           |
| Employee contributions                                           | -                                 | 481,867                               | (481,867)                             |
| Net investment income                                            | -                                 | 6,118,507                             | (6,118,507)                           |
| Benefit payments, including refunds of<br>employee contributions | (8,036,041)                       | (8,036,041)                           | -                                     |
| Administrative expense                                           | -                                 | (177,434)                             | 177,434                               |
| Net changes                                                      | 4,134,340                         | 4,243,956                             | (109,616)                             |
| <b>Balances at December 31, 2024</b>                             | <b>\$ 133,931,712</b>             | <b>\$ 84,950,337</b>                  | <b>\$ 48,981,375</b>                  |

**Changes in assumptions.** A 5-year experience study analyzing historical experience from 2019 through 2023 was completed in February 2025. The experience study recommended updated demographic assumptions, including adjustments to the following actuarial assumptions: mortality, retirement, and termination rates.

**Sensitivity of the Net Pension Liability to Changes in the Discount Rate.** The following presents the net pension liability of the City, calculated using the discount rate of 7.18%, as well as what the City's net pension liability would be if it were calculated using a discount rate that is 1% lower (6.18%) or 1% higher (8.18%) than the current rate:

|                              | 1% Decrease<br>(6.18%) | Current<br>Discount Rate<br>(7.18%) | 1% Increase<br>(8.18%) |
|------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|
| City's net pension liability | \$ 64,152,542          | \$ 48,981,375                       | \$ 36,242,829          |

## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Notes to Financial Statements

*Pension Plan Fiduciary Net Position.* Detailed information about the pension plan's fiduciary net position is available in the separately issued Plan financial statements.

#### ***Pension Expense and Deferred Outflows/Inflows of Resources Related to Pensions***

For the year ended June 30, 2025, the City recognized pension expense of \$6,487,345. The City reported deferred outflows/inflows of resources related to pensions from the following sources:

|                                                                                  | Deferred<br>Outflows of<br>Resources | Deferred<br>Inflows of<br>Resources | Net Deferred<br>Outflows<br>(Inflows) of<br>Resources |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| Difference between expected and actual experience                                | \$ 2,203,241                         | \$ -                                | \$ 2,203,241                                          |
| Changes in assumptions                                                           | 343,504                              | -                                   | 343,504                                               |
| Net difference between projected and actual earnings on pension plan investments | 2,832,739                            | -                                   | 2,832,739                                             |
|                                                                                  | 5,379,484                            | -                                   | 5,379,484                                             |
| Contributions subsequent to the measurement date                                 | 639,318                              | -                                   | 639,318                                               |
| <b>Total</b>                                                                     | <b>\$ 6,018,802</b>                  | <b>\$ -</b>                         | <b>\$ 6,018,802</b>                                   |

The amount reported as deferred outflows of resources resulting from contributions subsequent to the measurement date will be recognized as a reduction in the net pension liability for the year ending June 30, 2025. Other amounts reported as deferred outflows/inflows of resources related to the pension will be recognized in pension expense as follows:

| Year Ended<br>June 30, | Amount              |
|------------------------|---------------------|
| 2026                   | \$ 3,280,884        |
| 2027                   | 2,833,060           |
| 2028                   | (656,242)           |
| 2029                   | (78,218)            |
| <b>Total</b>           | <b>\$ 5,379,484</b> |

*Payable to the Pension Plan.* At June 30, 2025, the City had \$127,146 payable for contributions to the pension plan.

The net pension liability is generally liquidated by the general fund and the water and sewer enterprise fund.

## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Notes to Financial Statements

#### 15. DEFINED CONTRIBUTION PENSION PLAN

Effective May 1, 2006, December 1, 2006, July 1, 2007, June 1, 2009, September 1, 2011, and October 1, 2011, all new administrative, MAPE, library, full-time firefighter employees, dispatchers, and police clerks, respectively, will participate in the MERS defined contribution (DC) program. Administrative employees hired prior to May 1, 2006 had the irrevocable option to transfer from the defined benefit (DB) program to the DC program on December 1, 2006. MAPE employees hired prior to December 1, 2006 had an irrevocable option to transfer from the DB program to the DC program on June 1, 2007.

The City and each member contribute a percentage of eligible earnings to an individual account established for each participant. For the administrative and MAPE groups, the City's contribution rate is 9 percent, and the employee's contribution rate is 3 percent. For the dispatch and fire groups, the City's contribution rate is 10 percent, and the employee's contribution rate is 6 percent. For the police clerks group, the City's contribution rate is 8 percent, and the employee's contribution rate is 6 percent. For the library group, the City's contribution rate is 6 percent, and the employee's contribution rate is 3 percent.

All contributions are remitted to a third-party plan administrator. The DC plan maintains a schedule of vesting with the participants becoming fully vested upon completion of seven years of continuous service. The contribution requirements of plan members are established and may be amended by the City Council in accordance with city policies, union contracts, and MERS plan provisions. There were 154 members participating in the DC plan as of June 30, 2025. During the year ended June 30, 2025, the City contributed \$1,138,417 to the plan.

#### 16. OTHER POSTEMPLOYMENT HEALTH BENEFITS

*Plan Administration.* The City provides healthcare benefits to most full-time employees upon retirement through a single employer postemployment benefit plan. The City includes pre-Medicare retirees and their spouses in its insured healthcare plan. The City purchases Medicare supplemental insurance for retirees eligible for Medicare. This healthcare benefit plan is closed to all general non-union employees and appointed officials hired after May 1, 2006, general union and MAPE employees hired after December 1, 2006, fire employees hired after June 1, 2009, dispatchers hired after August 23, 2011, POLC employees hired after March 15, 2012, and COAM employees hired after April 1, 2012. These employees are enrolled into an individual retiree healthcare savings account. The benefits are provided under collective bargaining agreements. The plan does not issue a separate stand-alone financial statement. Administrative costs are paid by the plan through employer contributions.

The City has created a retiree's health care fund, an other employee benefit trust, in anticipation of pre-funding retiree's health care for employees. The funds set aside are held in a fund authorized by Public Act 149 of the State of Michigan.

Management of the plan is vested in the City Council, which consists of seven elected members.

## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Notes to Financial Statements

*Plans Membership.* Membership of the plans consisted of the following at June 30, 2023 (the date of the most recent valuation):

|                                                                |             |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Inactive plan members receiving or entitled to future benefits | 101         |
| Active plan members                                            | 85          |
|                                                                | <hr/>       |
| <b>Total</b>                                                   | <b>186</b>  |
|                                                                | <hr/> <hr/> |

*Benefits Provided.* The City of Novi Retiree Health Care Plan provides healthcare, prescription drug, and vision benefits for retirees and their dependents. Benefits are provided through a third-party insurer, and 80 percent of the cost of benefits is covered by the plan.

*Contributions.* The City has no obligation to make contributions in advance of when the insurance premiums or benefits are due for payment; in other words, the plan may be financed on a pay-as-you-go basis. Administrative costs of the plan are paid for by the City's Retiree Health Care Benefits Trust fund. Plan participants are required to make co-payments, as noted above. For the year ended June 30, 2025, employer contributions totaled \$81,097, which was entirely comprised of the implicit rate subsidy.

*Actuarial Assumptions.* The total other postemployment liability was determined by respective actuarial valuations as of June 30, 2023 (and rolled forward to June 30, 2025), using the following actuarial assumptions, applied to all periods included in the measurement:

|                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Actuarial cost method         | Entry-age normal                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Amortization method           | Level dollar                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Remaining amortization period | 15 years, closed                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Asset valuation method        | Fair value of assets                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Price inflation               | 2.5%                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Salary increases              | 3.0% to 9.7%, including inflation                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Investment rate of return     | 7.0%, net of OPEB plan investment expense                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Retirement age                | Experience-based tables of rates that are specific to the type of eligibility condition                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Mortality                     | The rates of mortality used for individual members are based upon the sex distinct Pub-2010 tables, as published by the Society of Actuaries, and include a margin for future mortality improvements projected using a fully generational improvement scale. The tables used were as follows: |

1) **Pre-Retirement Mortality:** Sex distinct Pub-2010 General Employees table without adjustment. The base year is 2010 and future mortality improvements are assumed each year using scale MP-2019, as published by the Society of Actuaries. Ninety percent (90%) of active member deaths are assumed to be non-duty deaths and 10% of the deaths are assumed to be duty related.

## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Notes to Financial Statements

2) **Healthy Post-Retirement Mortality:** Sex distinct Pub-2010 General Healthy Retiree tables scaled by a factor of 106%. The base year is 2010 and future mortality improvements are assumed each year using scale MP-2019, as published by the Society of Actuaries.

3) **Disability Retirement Mortality:** Sex distinct PubNS-2010 Disabled tables without adjustment. The base year is 2010 and future mortality improvements are assumed each year using scale MP-2019, as published by the Society of Actuaries.

Healthcare cost trend rate

Non-Medicare: 7.25%, gradually decreasing to 3.5% in year 15  
Medicare: 6.50%, gradually decreasing to 3.5% in year 15

*Long-term Expected Rate of Return.* The long-term expected rate of return on other postemployment benefit plan investments was determined using a building-block method in which best-estimate ranges of expected future real rates of return (expected returns, net of investment expense and inflation) are developed for each major asset class. These ranges are combined to produce the long-term expected rate of return by weighting the expected future real rates of return by the target asset allocation percentage and by adding expected inflation. Best estimates of arithmetic real rates of return for each major asset class included in the other postemployment benefit plan's target asset allocation as of June 30, 2025 (see the discussion below of the investment allocation policy) are summarized in the following table:

| Asset Class                      | Target Allocation | Long-term Expected Real Rate of Return | Expected Money-Weighted Rate of Return |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| Cash/cash equivalents            | 0.0%              | 3.70%                                  | 0.00%                                  |
| Fixed income                     | 59.1%             | 4.80%                                  | 2.84%                                  |
| Domestic equities                | 22.1%             | 6.50%                                  | 1.44%                                  |
| International equities           | 8.9%              | 7.30%                                  | 0.65%                                  |
| Other alternative investments    | 9.9%              | 6.50%                                  | 0.64%                                  |
|                                  | <u>100.0%</u>     |                                        |                                        |
| Inflation                        |                   |                                        | 2.50%                                  |
| Risk adjustment                  |                   |                                        | <u>-1.07%</u>                          |
| <b>Investment rate of return</b> |                   |                                        | <u><u>7.00%</u></u>                    |

## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Notes to Financial Statements

*Investment Allocation Policy.* The primary investment return objective shall be asset preservation and risk reduction – preservation of capital and reducing risk and volatility to meet a stated rate or return. The secondary investment return objective is to achieve a balanced return of current income and modest growth of principal. The investment policy is set to establish a long-term strategic investment plan for the Fund, including, but not limited to, evaluating the City's risk tolerance and determining a long-term investment objectives, financial needs and circumstances of the fund and the City. The policy is set to diversify its investment portfolios as to minimize the risk of large losses, unless under the circumstances it is clearly prudent not to do so. The City's Treasurers Department will monitor the performance of the fund. The City's Treasurers Department will evaluate the investment manager's contribution toward meeting the investment objectives outlined below over a three-to-five-year time period and a full market cycle, unless otherwise noted. Over a given market cycle, (typically defined as 3 to 5 years), the time weighted total rate of investment return should exceed, for the total fund, an appropriately designed custom benchmark. The custom benchmark is based on the fund's and investment manager's investment style, actual asset allocations, and constructed with appropriate indices given the asset mix. The real return goal (return after adjusting for inflation) for the Fund assets is 3.0% Inflation shall be measured by the U.S. All Urban Consumers Price Index ("CPI"). In addition, the Fund is expected to outpace the style index return measured on a compound average annual return basis after the deduction of investment management fees and annualized over a three-to-five-year rolling time period and a full market cycle. In order to achieve a prudent level of portfolio diversification, the securities of any one company should not exceed 5% of the total fund, and no more than 20% of the total fund should be invested in any one industry. The total allocation to treasury bonds and notes may represent up to 100% of the City of Novi Retiree Health Care Fund's aggregate bond position and treasury securities may represent up to 60% of the total fund.

*Discount Rate.* A single discount rate of 7.00% was used to measure the total other postemployment benefit liability. This single discount rate was based on the expected rate of return on other postemployment benefit plan investments of 7.00%. The projection of cash flows used to determine this single discount rate assumed that employer contributions will be made at rates equal to the actuarially determined contribution rate. Based on these assumptions, the other postemployment benefit plan's fiduciary net position was projected to be available to make all projected future benefit payments of current plan members. Therefore, the long-term expected rate of return on OPEB plan investments was applied to all periods of projected benefit payments to determine the total other postemployment benefit liability.

*Rate of Return.* For the year ended June 30, 2025, the annual money-weighted rate of return on investments, net of investment expense, was 1.28%. The money-weighted rate of return expresses investment performance, net of investment expense, adjusted for the changing amounts actually invested.

## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Notes to Financial Statements

*Changes in the Net Other Postemployment Benefit Asset.* The components of the change in the net other postemployment benefit asset are summarized as follows:

|                                                                  | Total OPEB<br>Liability<br>(a) | Plan Fiduciary<br>Net Position<br>(b) | Net OPEB Asset<br>(a) - (b) |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Balances at June 30, 2024                                        | \$ 28,118,885                  | \$ 36,740,671                         | \$ (8,621,786)              |
| Changes for the year:                                            |                                |                                       |                             |
| Service cost                                                     | 257,383                        | -                                     | 257,383                     |
| Interest                                                         | 1,924,466                      | -                                     | 1,924,466                   |
| Differences between expected and<br>actual experience            | 152,955                        | -                                     | 152,955                     |
| Employer contributions                                           | -                              | 81,097                                | (81,097)                    |
| Net investment income                                            | -                              | 3,140,973                             | (3,140,973)                 |
| Benefit payments, including refunds of<br>employee contributions | (1,510,416)                    | (1,510,416)                           | -                           |
| Administrative expense                                           | -                              | (18,750)                              | 18,750                      |
| Net changes                                                      | 824,388                        | 1,692,904                             | (868,516)                   |
| <b>Balances at June 30, 2025</b>                                 | <b>\$ 28,943,273</b>           | <b>\$ 38,433,575</b>                  | <b>\$ (9,490,302)</b>       |

*Sensitivity of the Net OPEB Asset to Changes in the Discount Rate.* The following presents the net OPEB asset of the City, calculated using the discount rate of 7.00%, as well as what the City's net OPEB asset would be if it were calculated using a discount rate that is 1% lower (6.00%) or 1% higher (8.00%) than the current rate:

|                       | 1% Decrease<br>(6.00%) | Current<br>Discount<br>(7.00%) | 1% Increase<br>(8.00%) |
|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|
| City's net OPEB asset | \$ (5,991,313)         | \$ (9,490,302)                 | \$ (12,405,580)        |

## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Notes to Financial Statements

*Sensitivity of the Net OPEB Asset to Changes in the Healthcare Cost Trend Rates.* The following presents the net OPEB asset of the City, calculated using the healthcare cost trend rates as follows:

- Non-Medicare: Initial rate of 7.25%, graded down to 3.50% in year 15, as well as what the City's net OPEB asset would be if it were calculated using a healthcare cost trend rate that is 1% lower (6.25% graded down to 2.50% over 12 years) or 1% higher (8.25% graded down to 4.50% over 12 years) than the current rate.
- Medicare: Initial rate of 6.50%, decreasing 0.25% per year to a 3.50% long-term rate, as well as what the City's net OPEB asset would be if it were calculated using a healthcare cost trend rate that is 1% lower (5.50% graded down to 2.50%) or 1% higher (7.50% graded down to 4.50%) than the current rate.

|                       | 1% Decrease     | Current<br>Healthcare Cost<br>Trend Rate | 1% Increase    |
|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------------|----------------|
| City's net OPEB asset | \$ (13,019,761) | \$ (9,490,302)                           | \$ (5,219,510) |

*Other Postemployment Benefit Expense and Deferred Outflows/Inflows of Resources Related to Other Postemployment Benefits.* For the year ended June 30, 2025, the City recognized other postemployment benefit expense of \$(2,003,007). At June 30, 2025, the City reported deferred outflows and inflows of resources related to other postemployment benefits from the following sources:

|                                                                                                       | Deferred<br>Outflows of<br>Resources | Deferred<br>Inflows of<br>Resources | Net Deferred<br>Outflows<br>(Inflows) of<br>Resources |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| Difference between expected and actual experience                                                     | \$ 171,300                           | \$ 2,334,182                        | \$ (2,162,882)                                        |
| Changes in assumptions                                                                                | 1,089,721                            | -                                   | 1,089,721                                             |
| Net difference between projected and actual earnings on other postemployment benefit plan investments | -                                    | 123,276                             | (123,276)                                             |
| <b>Total</b>                                                                                          | <u>\$ 1,261,021</u>                  | <u>\$ 2,457,458</u>                 | <u>\$ (1,196,437)</u>                                 |

The net other postemployment benefit asset is generally liquidated by the general fund and the water and sewer fund.



## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Notes to Financial Statements

Amounts reported as deferred outflows and inflows of resources related to other postemployment benefits will be recognized in other postemployment benefits expense through annual amortization as follows:

| Year Ended<br>June 30, | Amount                |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| 2026                   | \$ 215,500            |
| 2027                   | (810,207)             |
| 2028                   | (477,770)             |
| 2029                   | <u>(123,960)</u>      |
|                        | <u>\$ (1,196,437)</u> |

### 17. NET INVESTMENT IN CAPITAL ASSETS

The composition of the net investment in capital assets as of June 30, 2025, was as follows:

|                                                 | Governmental<br>Activities | Business-type<br>Activities | Component<br>Units  |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| Capital assets:                                 |                            |                             |                     |
| Capital assets not being depreciated/amortized  | \$ 64,454,810              | \$ 5,448,537                | \$ 35,000           |
| Capital assets being depreciated/amortized, net | <u>152,870,016</u>         | <u>171,653,047</u>          | <u>3,490,305</u>    |
|                                                 | <u>217,324,826</u>         | <u>177,101,584</u>          | <u>3,525,305</u>    |
| Related debt:                                   |                            |                             |                     |
| Bonds payable                                   | 2,730,000                  | 1,020,000                   | -                   |
| Lease liability                                 | 52,979                     | -                           | -                   |
| Subscription liability                          | 58,003                     | -                           | -                   |
| Unamortized bond premium                        | 128,031                    | -                           | -                   |
| Advance from primary government                 | -                          | -                           | 1,561,862           |
| Less: unamortized deferred charge on refunding  | (156,993)                  | -                           | -                   |
| Construction related payables                   | <u>2,576,906</u>           | <u>455,814</u>              | <u>-</u>            |
|                                                 | <u>5,388,926</u>           | <u>1,475,814</u>            | <u>1,561,862</u>    |
| <b>Net investment in capital assets</b>         | <u>\$ 211,935,900</u>      | <u>\$ 175,625,770</u>       | <u>\$ 1,963,443</u> |

# CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

## Notes to Financial Statements

### 18. OPIOID SETTLEMENT

The City is part of various nationwide Opioid settlements reached by states and local political subdivisions against pharmaceutical distributors, manufacturers, and pharmacies. The terms of the settlements vary by entity; however, the City received installments beginning in 2023 and expects to receive future installments through 2030. The City currently expects the total amount of the settlement to be \$534,543. Settlement payments received during the year ended June 30, 2025 were \$25,573. The total receivable for all of the settlement agreements was recorded at the net present value, using a discount rate for payments to be received subsequent to 2025 of 3%. The net present value of the combined settlement payments to be received as of June 30, 2025 is \$324,908.

Additional settlements with other pharmacies and manufacturers may be forthcoming as well. However, as of June 30, 2025, the amounts to be allocated to and collected by the City were not able to be determined, and as such, no amounts have been reported related to these settlements in the financial statements.

### 19. ADJUSTMENTS TO BEGINNING NET POSITION/FUND BALANCE

For the year ended June 30, 2025, the City had the following adjustments to beginning net position/fund balance.

|                                                                       | Governmental Activities           |                             | Business-type Activities - Enterprise Funds |                     |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------------|---------------------|
|                                                                       | Major Street Special Revenue Fund | Nonmajor Governmental Funds | Senior Housing                              | Nonmajor            |
| Net position/fund balances, beginning of year, as previously reported | \$ -                              | \$ 39,126,820               | \$ 9,200,068                                | \$ -                |
| Change within the financial reporting entity:                         |                                   |                             |                                             |                     |
| Change from nonmajor to major fund                                    | 7,360,704                         | (7,360,704)                 | -                                           | -                   |
| Change from major to nonmajor fund                                    | -                                 | -                           | (9,200,068)                                 | 9,200,068           |
| Net position/fund balances, beginning of year, as adjusted            | <u>\$ 7,360,704</u>               | <u>\$ 31,766,116</u>        | <u>\$ -</u>                                 | <u>\$ 9,200,068</u> |

The City previously reported the major street special revenue fund as nonmajor. The major street special revenue fund now meets the quantitative threshold for major funds in accordance with GAAP for the year ended June 30, 2025.

The City previously reported the senior housing enterprise fund as major. The senior housing enterprise fund no longer meets the quantitative threshold for major funds in accordance with GAAP for the year ended June 30, 2025.



**This page intentionally left blank.**

## **REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION**

## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Required Supplementary Information

#### MERS Agent Multiple-Employer Defined Benefit Pension Plan

#### Schedule of Changes in the City's Net Pension Liability and Related Ratios

|                                                                            | Year Ended June 30,  |                      |                      |                      |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
|                                                                            | 2025                 | 2024                 | 2023                 | 2022                 |
| <b>Total pension liability</b>                                             |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| Service cost                                                               | \$ 1,391,576         | \$ 1,301,708         | \$ 1,208,770         | \$ 1,165,302         |
| Interest                                                                   | 9,080,916            | 8,698,248            | 8,633,411            | 8,443,443            |
| Changes of benefit terms                                                   | -                    | -                    | -                    | -                    |
| Differences between expected and actual experience                         | 1,655,961            | 3,297,799            | (1,600,261)          | 964,642              |
| Changes in assumptions                                                     | 41,928               | 946,656              | -                    | 4,442,998            |
| Benefit payments, including refunds of member contributions                | (8,036,041)          | (7,544,009)          | (7,244,224)          | (6,943,708)          |
| <b>Net change in total pension liability</b>                               | <u>4,134,340</u>     | <u>6,700,402</u>     | <u>997,696</u>       | <u>8,072,677</u>     |
| <b>Total pension liability, beginning</b>                                  | <u>129,797,372</u>   | <u>123,096,970</u>   | <u>122,099,274</u>   | <u>114,026,597</u>   |
| <b>Total pension liability, ending (a)</b>                                 | <u>133,931,712</u>   | <u>129,797,372</u>   | <u>123,096,970</u>   | <u>122,099,274</u>   |
| <b>Plan fiduciary net position</b>                                         |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| Contributions - employer                                                   | 5,857,057            | 5,357,811            | 5,464,228            | 5,661,548            |
| Contributions - member                                                     | 481,867              | 451,944              | 453,554              | 487,219              |
| Net investment income (loss)                                               | 6,118,507            | 8,214,905            | (8,549,268)          | 10,489,200           |
| Benefit payments, including refunds of member contributions                | (8,036,041)          | (7,544,009)          | (7,244,224)          | (6,943,708)          |
| Administrative expense                                                     | (177,434)            | (173,037)            | (154,966)            | (120,330)            |
| <b>Net change in plan fiduciary net position</b>                           | <u>4,243,956</u>     | <u>6,307,614</u>     | <u>(10,030,676)</u>  | <u>9,573,929</u>     |
| <b>Plan fiduciary net position, beginning</b>                              | <u>80,706,381</u>    | <u>74,398,767</u>    | <u>84,429,443</u>    | <u>74,855,514</u>    |
| <b>Plan fiduciary net position, ending (b)</b>                             | <u>84,950,337</u>    | <u>80,706,381</u>    | <u>74,398,767</u>    | <u>84,429,443</u>    |
| <b>City's net pension liability, ending (a)-(b)</b>                        | <u>\$ 48,981,375</u> | <u>\$ 49,090,991</u> | <u>\$ 48,698,203</u> | <u>\$ 37,669,831</u> |
| Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage of the total pension liability | 63.4%                | 62.2%                | 60.4%                | 69.1%                |
| Covered payroll                                                            | \$ 11,901,669        | \$ 11,201,084        | \$ 10,486,885        | \$ 10,865,211        |
| City's net pension liability as a percentage of covered payroll            | 411.6%               | 438.3%               | 464.4%               | 346.7%               |

See notes to required supplementary information.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|

| Year Ended June 30,  |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 2021                 | 2020                 | 2019                 | 2018                 | 2017                 | 2016                 |
| \$ 1,177,587         | \$ 1,197,540         | \$ 1,225,434         | \$ 1,255,498         | \$ 1,279,328         | \$ 1,402,754         |
| 7,991,416            | 7,897,801            | 7,788,580            | 7,586,392            | 7,325,066            | 6,983,009            |
| -                    | -                    | -                    | -                    | -                    | 23,615               |
| 365,639              | 617,296              | (1,404,136)          | (366,993)            | 248,579              | 301,433              |
| 3,299,601            | 3,298,884            | -                    | -                    | -                    | 3,305,619            |
| (6,738,163)          | (6,409,461)          | (6,051,911)          | (5,813,104)          | (5,335,884)          | (4,731,967)          |
| 6,096,080            | 6,602,060            | 1,557,967            | 2,661,793            | 3,517,089            | 7,284,463            |
| 107,930,517          | 101,328,457          | 99,770,490           | 97,108,697           | 93,591,608           | 86,307,145           |
| 114,026,597          | 107,930,517          | 101,328,457          | 99,770,490           | 97,108,697           | 93,591,608           |
| 4,245,191            | 4,359,997            | 4,389,615            | 3,725,305            | 3,115,902            | 3,024,626            |
| 495,015              | 520,863              | 528,872              | 558,097              | 602,714              | 652,652              |
| 8,618,891            | 8,323,727            | (2,592,555)          | 7,797,188            | 6,176,312            | (898,140)            |
| (6,738,163)          | (6,409,461)          | (6,051,911)          | (5,813,104)          | (5,335,884)          | (4,731,967)          |
| (136,616)            | (143,529)            | (126,495)            | (123,263)            | (122,174)            | (124,928)            |
| 6,484,318            | 6,651,597            | (3,852,474)          | 6,144,223            | 4,436,870            | (2,077,757)          |
| 68,371,196           | 61,719,599           | 65,572,073           | 59,427,850           | 54,990,980           | 57,068,737           |
| 74,855,514           | 68,371,196           | 61,719,599           | 65,572,073           | 59,427,850           | 54,990,980           |
| <u>\$ 39,171,083</u> | <u>\$ 39,559,321</u> | <u>\$ 39,608,858</u> | <u>\$ 34,198,417</u> | <u>\$ 37,680,847</u> | <u>\$ 38,600,628</u> |
| 65.6%                | 63.3%                | 60.9%                | 65.7%                | 61.2%                | 58.8%                |
| \$ 10,519,199        | \$ 10,574,181        | \$ 10,645,669        | \$ 10,616,668        | \$ 10,614,530        | \$ 11,371,927        |
| 372.4%               | 374.1%               | 372.1%               | 322.1%               | 355.0%               | 339.4%               |

**This page intentionally left blank.**

## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Required Supplementary Information

MERS Agent Multiple-Employer Defined Benefit Pension Plan  
Schedule of City Contributions

| Fiscal Year Ended | Actuarially Determined Contribution | Contributions in Relation to the Actuarially Determined Contribution | Contribution Excess (Deficiency) | Covered Payroll | Contributions as a Percentage of Covered Payroll |
|-------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| 6/30/2025         | \$ 5,619,684                        | \$ 5,818,886                                                         | \$ 199,202                       | \$ 12,554,362   | 46.3%                                            |
| 6/30/2024         | 5,344,188                           | 5,556,523                                                            | 212,335                          | 12,111,684      | 45.9%                                            |
| 6/30/2023         | 5,494,020                           | 5,518,963                                                            | 24,943                           | 11,360,424      | 48.6%                                            |
| 6/30/2022         | 5,029,860                           | 5,083,057                                                            | 53,197                           | 11,057,881      | 46.0%                                            |
| 6/30/2021         | 4,252,968                           | 4,886,819                                                            | 633,851                          | 12,095,482      | 40.4%                                            |
| 6/30/2020         | 4,388,425                           | 4,388,425                                                            | -                                | 11,078,798      | 39.6%                                            |
| 6/30/2019         | 3,963,525                           | 4,273,525                                                            | 310,000                          | 11,316,209      | 37.8%                                            |
| 6/30/2018         | 3,769,303                           | 4,219,303                                                            | 450,000                          | 12,710,865      | 33.2%                                            |
| 6/30/2017         | 3,137,158                           | 3,137,158                                                            | -                                | 11,360,375      | 27.6%                                            |
| 6/30/2016         | 3,054,597                           | 3,054,597                                                            | -                                | 12,074,423      | 25.3%                                            |

See notes to required supplementary information.



## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Required Supplementary Information

#### Retiree Healthcare Benefits Plan

#### Schedule of Changes in the City's Net Other Postemployment Benefit Liability (Asset) and Related Ratios

|                                                                                                 | Year Ended June 30,   |                       |                       |                       |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
|                                                                                                 | 2025                  | 2024                  | 2023                  | 2022                  |
| <b>Total other postemployment benefit liability</b>                                             |                       |                       |                       |                       |
| Service cost                                                                                    | \$ 257,383            | \$ 243,558            | \$ 333,568            | \$ 320,367            |
| Interest                                                                                        | 1,924,466             | 2,047,878             | 1,975,959             | 2,069,304             |
| Differences between expected and actual experience                                              | 152,955               | (4,619,075)           | 223,097               | (5,422,973)           |
| Changes in assumptions                                                                          | -                     | 2,052,164             | -                     | 3,011,009             |
| Benefit payments, including refunds of member contributions                                     | (1,510,416)           | (1,478,520)           | (1,441,898)           | (1,193,717)           |
| <b>Net change in total other postemployment benefit liability</b>                               | <u>824,388</u>        | <u>(1,753,995)</u>    | <u>1,090,726</u>      | <u>(1,216,010)</u>    |
| <b>Total other postemployment benefit liability, beginning</b>                                  | <u>28,118,885</u>     | <u>29,872,880</u>     | <u>28,782,154</u>     | <u>29,998,164</u>     |
| <b>Total other postemployment benefit liability, ending (a)</b>                                 | <u>28,943,273</u>     | <u>28,118,885</u>     | <u>29,872,880</u>     | <u>28,782,154</u>     |
| <b>Plan fiduciary net position</b>                                                              |                       |                       |                       |                       |
| Contributions - employer                                                                        | 81,097                | 84,252                | 114,329               | 117,308               |
| Net investment income (loss)                                                                    | 3,140,973             | 4,166,533             | 2,958,462             | (6,123,365)           |
| Benefit payments, including refunds of member contributions                                     | (1,510,416)           | (1,478,520)           | (1,441,898)           | (1,193,717)           |
| Administrative expense                                                                          | (18,750)              | (6,500)               | (17,900)              | (6,500)               |
| Other                                                                                           | -                     | -                     | -                     | -                     |
| <b>Net change in plan fiduciary net position</b>                                                | <u>1,692,904</u>      | <u>2,765,765</u>      | <u>1,612,993</u>      | <u>(7,206,274)</u>    |
| <b>Plan fiduciary net position, beginning</b>                                                   | <u>36,740,671</u>     | <u>33,974,906</u>     | <u>32,361,913</u>     | <u>39,568,187</u>     |
| <b>Plan fiduciary net position, ending (b)</b>                                                  | <u>38,433,575</u>     | <u>36,740,671</u>     | <u>33,974,906</u>     | <u>32,361,913</u>     |
| <b>City's net other postemployment benefit liability (asset), ending (a)-(b)</b>                | <u>\$ (9,490,302)</u> | <u>\$ (8,621,786)</u> | <u>\$ (4,102,026)</u> | <u>\$ (3,579,759)</u> |
| Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage of the total other postemployment benefit liability | 132.79%               | 130.66%               | 113.73%               | 112.44%               |
| Covered payroll                                                                                 | \$ 7,921,005          | \$ 8,446,103          | \$ 9,047,472          | \$ 8,862,466          |
| City's net other postemployment benefit liability (asset) as a percentage of covered payroll    | -119.81%              | -102.08%              | -45.34%               | -40.39%               |

See notes to required supplementary information.



| Year Ended June 30,   |                       |                       |                       |                     |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| 2021                  | 2020                  | 2019                  | 2018                  | 2017                |
| \$ 360,278            | \$ 359,236            | \$ 416,798            | \$ 372,847            | \$ 440,432          |
| 1,996,301             | 2,117,673             | 2,017,676             | 2,136,783             | 2,030,554           |
| (217,034)             | (3,397,416)           | (15,504)              | (4,022,732)           | (86,522)            |
| -                     | 1,222,422             | -                     | 1,819,912             | -                   |
| (959,652)             | (1,026,609)           | (995,230)             | (983,213)             | (885,353)           |
| 1,179,893             | (724,694)             | 1,423,740             | (676,403)             | 1,499,111           |
| 28,818,271            | 29,542,965            | 28,119,225            | 28,795,628            | 27,296,517          |
| 29,998,164            | 28,818,271            | 29,542,965            | 28,119,225            | 28,795,628          |
| 73,750                | 315,689               | 363,994               | 647,350               | 617,207             |
| 9,140,709             | 1,222,103             | 2,224,284             | 2,845,010             | 3,399,591           |
| (959,652)             | (1,026,609)           | (995,230)             | (983,213)             | (885,353)           |
| (9,000)               | (20,774)              | (293,630)             | (293,400)             | (245,933)           |
| -                     | -                     | 1,397                 | 244                   | -                   |
| 8,245,807             | 490,409               | 1,300,815             | 2,215,991             | 2,885,512           |
| 31,322,380            | 30,831,971            | 29,531,156            | 27,315,165            | 24,429,653          |
| 39,568,187            | 31,322,380            | 30,831,971            | 29,531,156            | 27,315,165          |
| <u>\$ (9,570,023)</u> | <u>\$ (2,504,109)</u> | <u>\$ (1,289,006)</u> | <u>\$ (1,411,931)</u> | <u>\$ 1,480,463</u> |
| 131.90%               | 108.69%               | 104.36%               | 105.02%               | 94.86%              |
| \$ 8,785,682          | \$ 9,388,956          | \$ 10,505,955         | \$ 10,800,824         | \$ 10,711,843       |
| -108.93%              | -26.67%               | -12.27%               | -13.07%               | 13.82%              |

## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Required Supplementary Information

#### Retiree Healthcare Benefits Plan

#### Schedule of City Contributions

| Fiscal Year Ended | Actuarially Determined Contribution | Contributions in Relation to the Actuarially Determined Contribution | Contribution Excess (Deficiency) | Covered Payroll | Contributions as a Percentage of Covered Payroll |
|-------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| 6/30/2025         | \$ -                                | \$ 81,097                                                            | \$ 81,097                        | \$ 7,921,005    | 1.0%                                             |
| 6/30/2024         | -                                   | 84,252                                                               | 84,252                           | 8,446,103       | 1.0%                                             |
| 6/30/2023         | -                                   | 114,329                                                              | 114,329                          | 9,047,472       | 1.3%                                             |
| 6/30/2022         | 34,487                              | 117,308                                                              | 82,821                           | 8,862,466       | 1.3%                                             |
| 6/30/2021         | 36,952                              | 73,750                                                               | 36,798                           | 8,785,682       | 0.8%                                             |
| 6/30/2020         | 277,238                             | 315,689                                                              | 38,451                           | 9,388,956       | 3.4%                                             |
| 6/30/2019         | 277,674                             | 363,994                                                              | 86,320                           | 10,505,955      | 3.5%                                             |
| 6/30/2018         | 613,678                             | 647,350                                                              | 33,672                           | 10,800,824      | 6.0%                                             |
| 6/30/2017         | 617,207                             | 617,207                                                              | -                                | 10,711,843      | 5.8%                                             |

See notes to required supplementary information.

## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Required Supplementary Information

Retiree Healthcare Benefits Plan

Schedule of Investment Returns

| Fiscal<br>Year<br>Ended | Annual Money-<br>Weighted Rate<br>of Return, net<br>of Investment<br>Expense |
|-------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 6/30/2025               | 1.28%                                                                        |
| 6/30/2024               | 12.03%                                                                       |
| 6/30/2023               | 9.77%                                                                        |
| 6/30/2022               | -14.36%                                                                      |
| 6/30/2021               | 27.21%                                                                       |
| 6/30/2020               | 3.35%                                                                        |
| 6/30/2019               | 6.81%                                                                        |
| 6/30/2018               | 8.99%                                                                        |
| 6/30/2017               | 12.20%                                                                       |

See notes to required supplementary information.

# CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

## Notes to Required Supplementary Information

### *MERS Agent Multiple-Employer Defined Benefit Pension Plan*

#### **Notes to the Schedule of Changes in the City's Net Pension Liability and Related Ratios**

The amounts presented for each fiscal year were determined as of December 31 of the preceding year.

The significant changes in benefit terms for the year ended June 30, 2016 were as follows:

- Employee contributions for the Fire Local 3232 employees decreased from 8.83% to 6.33%.

The significant changes in assumptions for the year ended June 30, 2016 were as follows:

- The mortality table was adjusted to reflect longer lifetimes.
- The assumed annual rate of investment return, net of all expenses, was lowered from 8% to 7.75%.
- The asset smoothing was changed from 10 to 5 years.
- The amortization period was moved to a fixed period amortization for the December 31, 2014 annual valuations.

The significant changes in assumptions for the year ended June 30, 2020 were as follows:

- The investment rate of return assumption decreased from 7.75% to 7.35%.
- The assumed rate of wage inflation decreased from 3.75% to 3.00%.

The significant changes in assumptions for the year ended June 30, 2021 were as follows:

- There were updates to demographic assumptions, including adjustments to the following actuarial assumptions: mortality, retirement, disability, and termination rates.

The significant changes in assumptions for the year ended June 30, 2022 were as follows:

- The assumed rate of return decreased from 7.35% to 7.00%.

The significant changes in assumptions for the year ended June 30, 2024 were as follows:

- The assumed rate of return decreased from 7.00% to 6.93%.

The significant changes in assumptions for the year ended June 30, 2025 were as follows:

- There were updates to demographic assumptions, including adjustments to the following actuarial assumptions: mortality, retirement, and termination rates.

## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Notes to Required Supplementary Information

#### Notes to Schedule of Contributions

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Valuation date | Actuarially determined contribution rates are calculated as of the December 31 that is 18 months prior to the beginning of the fiscal year in which contributions are reported. |
|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

Methods and assumptions used to determine contribution rates (2025, based on the 12/31/2022 actuarial valuation):

|                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Actuarial cost method         | Entry-age normal                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Amortization method           | Level percent of payroll, open                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Remaining amortization period | 16 years                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Asset valuation method        | 5-year smoothed fair value                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Inflation                     | 2.50%                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Salary increases              | 3.00% in the long-term                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Investment rate of return     | 7.00%, net of investment and administrative expense including inflation                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Normal retirement age         | Age 60                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Mortality                     | <ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>• Pre-retirement mortality based on 100% of Pub-2010 Juvenile Mortality Tables for ages 0-17, 100% of PubG-2010 Employee Mortality Tables for Ages 18-80, and 100% of PubG-2010 Healthy Retiree Tables for ages 81-120</li><li>• Non-disabled retired plan members and beneficiaries mortality based on 106% of Pub-2010 Juvenile Mortality Tables for ages 0-17, 106% of PubG-2010 Employee Mortality Tables for Ages 18-49, and 106% of PubG-2010 Healthy Retiree Tables for ages 50-120</li><li>• Disabled retired plan members mortality based on 100% of Pub-2010 Juvenile Mortality Tables for ages 0-17, and 100% of PubNS-2010 Disabled Retiree Tables for ages 18-120</li></ul> |

### Notes to Required Supplementary Information

#### *Retiree Healthcare Benefits Plan*

#### **Notes to the Schedule of Changes in the City's Net Other Postemployment Benefit Liability (Asset) and Related Ratios**

GASB 74 was implemented in fiscal year 2017. This schedule is being built prospectively. Ultimately, 10 years of data will be presented.

The June 30, 2018 changes in assumptions are due to the following:

- Removal of the Excise Tax load to the liabilities, to account for future excise taxes for Cadillac plans under the Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act (PPACA).
- Resetting the health care cost trend assumption.
- The long-term rate of investment return used for GASB Statement Nos. 74 and 75 reporting purpose was 7.25%. For purposes of the June 30, 2017 GASB Statement No. 74 report the long-term rate of investment return used was 7.50%.

The June 30, 2020 changes in assumptions are due to the following:

- A reduction in the valuation interest rate assumption from 7.50% to 7.00%.
- Resetting the initial health care cost trend assumption to 8.25%.
- Updating the mortality tables and other demographic assumptions to be consistent with the MERS pension assumptions.

The June 30, 2022 changes in assumptions are due to the following:

- Updating the mortality tables and other demographic assumptions to be consistent with the MERS pension assumptions.
- Updating the health care cost trend rates.

The June 30, 2024 changes in assumptions are due to the following:

- Updating the health care cost trend rates.

# CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

## Notes to Required Supplementary Information

### Notes to Schedule of Contributions

Valuation date                      Actuarially determined contribution rates are calculated as of June 30 that is 12 months prior to the beginning of the fiscal year for which the contributions are reported.

Methods and assumptions used to determine contribution rates (2025, based on the 6/30/2023 actuarial valuation):

|                               |                                                                                         |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Actuarial cost method         | Entry-age normal                                                                        |
| Amortization method           | Level dollar                                                                            |
| Remaining amortization period | 14 years, closed                                                                        |
| Asset valuation method        | 5-year smoothed fair value                                                              |
| Price inflation               | 2.5%                                                                                    |
| Salary increases              | 3.0% to 9.7%, including 3.0% wage inflation                                             |
| Investment rate of return     | 7.0%, net of OPEB plan investment expense                                               |
| Retirement age                | Experience-based tables of rates that are specific to the type of eligibility condition |

Mortality                      **Pre-Retirement Mortality:** Sex distinct Pub-2010 General Employees tables without adjustment. The base year is 2010 and future mortality improvements are assumed each year using scale MP-2019, as published by the Society of Actuaries. Ninety percent (90%) of active member deaths are assumed to be non-duty deaths and 10% of the deaths are assumed to be duty related.

**Healthy Post-Retirement Mortality:** Sex distinct Pub-2010 General Healthy Retiree tables scaled by a factor of 106%. The base year is 2010 and future mortality improvements are assumed each year using scale MP-2019, as published by the Society of Actuaries.

**Disability Retirement Mortality:** Sex distinct PubNS-2010 Disabled tables without adjustment. The base year is 2010 and future mortality improvements are assumed each year using scale MP-2019, as published by the Society of Actuaries.

|                            |                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Healthcare cost trend rate | Non-Medicare (Pre-65): Initial trend of 7.25%, gradually decreasing to 3.50% in year 15<br>Medicare (post-65): Initial trend of 6.50%, gradually decreasing to 3.50% in year 15 |
| Aging factors              | Based on the 2013 SOA Study "Health Care Costs - From Birth to Death"                                                                                                           |



**This page intentionally left blank.**

**COMBINING AND INDIVIDUAL FUND  
FINANCIAL STATEMENTS AND SCHEDULES**

## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance

Budget and Actual - General Fund

For the Year Ended June 30, 2025

|                                             | Original<br>Budget | Final<br>Budget   | Actual            | Actual Over<br>(Under) Final<br>Budget |
|---------------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------------|
| <b>Revenues</b>                             |                    |                   |                   |                                        |
| Taxes:                                      |                    |                   |                   |                                        |
| Current property taxes                      | \$ 29,706,644      | \$ 29,745,470     | \$ 29,752,256     | \$ 6,786                               |
| Trailer fees                                | 12,500             | 11,174            | 11,174            | -                                      |
| Penalties and interest                      | 235,000            | 214,625           | 188,310           | (26,315)                               |
| Licenses, permits, and charges for services | 3,560,766          | 3,557,306         | 3,622,258         | 64,952                                 |
| Intergovernmental:                          |                    |                   |                   |                                        |
| Federal grants                              | 153,000            | 153,000           | 110,410           | (42,590)                               |
| State-shared revenue and grants             | 7,734,386          | 7,938,731         | 7,971,625         | 32,894                                 |
| Fines and forfeitures                       | 325,000            | 325,000           | 279,708           | (45,292)                               |
| Investment income                           | 631,112            | 2,041,792         | 1,926,046         | (115,746)                              |
| Other:                                      |                    |                   |                   |                                        |
| Local donations                             | -                  | 9,900             | 9,900             | -                                      |
| Miscellaneous                               | 828,120            | 924,870           | 949,179           | 24,309                                 |
| <b>Total revenues</b>                       | <b>43,186,528</b>  | <b>44,921,868</b> | <b>44,820,866</b> | <b>(101,002)</b>                       |
| <b>Expenditures</b>                         |                    |                   |                   |                                        |
| Current:                                    |                    |                   |                   |                                        |
| General government:                         |                    |                   |                   |                                        |
| City council:                               |                    |                   |                   |                                        |
| Personnel services                          | 36,093             | 36,093            | 36,093            | -                                      |
| Supplies                                    | 200                | 225               | 204               | (21)                                   |
| Other services and charges                  | 27,702             | 209,677           | 127,580           | (82,097)                               |
| Total city council                          | 63,995             | 245,995           | 163,877           | (82,118)                               |
| City manager:                               |                    |                   |                   |                                        |
| Personnel services                          | 678,373            | 692,432           | 692,428           | (4)                                    |
| Supplies                                    | 1,500              | 2,853             | 2,853             | -                                      |
| Other services and charges                  | 116,201            | 87,850            | 87,847            | (3)                                    |
| Total city manager                          | 796,074            | 783,135           | 783,128           | (7)                                    |
| Financial services:                         |                    |                   |                   |                                        |
| Finance:                                    |                    |                   |                   |                                        |
| Personnel services                          | 950,429            | 950,161           | 950,152           | (9)                                    |
| Supplies                                    | 9,500              | 10,261            | 10,260            | (1)                                    |
| Other services and charges                  | 99,580             | 96,264            | 96,262            | (2)                                    |
| Total finance                               | 1,059,509          | 1,056,686         | 1,056,674         | (12)                                   |
| Treasury:                                   |                    |                   |                   |                                        |
| Personnel services                          | 374,043            | 409,876           | 409,869           | (7)                                    |
| Supplies                                    | 33,000             | 32,849            | 32,849            | -                                      |
| Other services and charges                  | 47,720             | 37,556            | 37,555            | (1)                                    |
| Total treasury                              | 454,763            | 480,281           | 480,273           | (8)                                    |
| <b>Total financial services:</b>            | <b>1,514,272</b>   | <b>1,536,967</b>  | <b>1,536,947</b>  | <b>(20)</b>                            |

continued...

## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance

Budget and Actual - General Fund

For the Year Ended June 30, 2025

|                                            | Original<br>Budget | Final<br>Budget | Actual     | Actual Over<br>(Under) Final<br>Budget |
|--------------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|
| <b>Expenditures (continued):</b>           |                    |                 |            |                                        |
| Current (continued):                       |                    |                 |            |                                        |
| General government (continued):            |                    |                 |            |                                        |
| City clerk:                                |                    |                 |            |                                        |
| Personnel services                         | \$ 712,976         | \$ 717,039      | \$ 717,034 | \$ (5)                                 |
| Supplies                                   | 90,000             | 110,617         | 110,615    | (2)                                    |
| Other services and charges                 | 297,403            | 263,217         | 263,215    | (2)                                    |
| Capital outlay                             | -                  | 12,194          | 12,194     | -                                      |
| Total city clerk                           | 1,100,379          | 1,103,067       | 1,103,058  | (9)                                    |
| Assessing:                                 |                    |                 |            |                                        |
| Personnel services                         | 654,671            | 681,791         | 681,784    | (7)                                    |
| Supplies                                   | 19,500             | 18,450          | 18,447     | (3)                                    |
| Other services and charges                 | 192,750            | 190,292         | 190,313    | 21                                     |
| Total assessing                            | 866,921            | 890,533         | 890,544    | 11                                     |
| City attorney, insurance, and claims:      |                    |                 |            |                                        |
| Other services and charges                 | 797,200            | 794,772         | 800,543    | 5,771                                  |
| Capital outlay                             | 40,000             | 5,328           | 5,327      | (1)                                    |
| Total city attorney, insurance, and claims | 837,200            | 800,100         | 805,870    | 5,770                                  |
| Integrated solutions:                      |                    |                 |            |                                        |
| Technology:                                |                    |                 |            |                                        |
| Personnel services                         | 968,277            | 1,006,701       | 1,006,699  | (2)                                    |
| Supplies                                   | 102,700            | 62,100          | 62,098     | (2)                                    |
| Other services and charges                 | 496,410            | 430,796         | 413,381    | (17,415)                               |
| Capital outlay                             | 13,630             | 14,275          | 14,275     | -                                      |
| Total integrated solutions                 | 1,581,017          | 1,513,872       | 1,496,453  | (17,419)                               |
| Facility management:                       |                    |                 |            |                                        |
| Personnel services                         | 436,733            | 433,694         | 433,689    | (5)                                    |
| Supplies                                   | 26,270             | 31,103          | 25,404     | (5,699)                                |
| Other services and charges                 | 778,184            | 806,361         | 806,353    | (8)                                    |
| Capital outlay                             | 345,810            | 320,682         | 308,489    | (12,193)                               |
| Total facility management                  | 1,586,997          | 1,591,840       | 1,573,935  | (17,905)                               |
| Park maintenance:                          |                    |                 |            |                                        |
| Personnel services                         | 668,729            | 693,075         | 693,072    | (3)                                    |
| Supplies                                   | 45,340             | 43,224          | 43,222     | (2)                                    |
| Other services and charges                 | 542,237            | 519,009         | 518,987    | (22)                                   |
| Capital outlay                             | -                  | 104,533         | 81,005     | (23,528)                               |
| Total park maintenance                     | 1,256,306          | 1,359,841       | 1,336,286  | (23,555)                               |
| Total integrated solutions                 | 4,424,320          | 4,465,553       | 4,406,674  | (58,879)                               |

continued...

# CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

## Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance

Budget and Actual - General Fund

For the Year Ended June 30, 2025

|                                  | Original<br>Budget | Final<br>Budget | Actual      | Actual Over<br>(Under) Final<br>Budget |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------------------------------|
| <b>Expenditures (continued):</b> |                    |                 |             |                                        |
| Current (continued):             |                    |                 |             |                                        |
| General government (concluded):  |                    |                 |             |                                        |
| Human resources:                 |                    |                 |             |                                        |
| Personnel services               | \$ 533,486         | \$ 631,002      | \$ 630,999  | \$ (3)                                 |
| Supplies                         | 2,500              | 552             | 551         | (1)                                    |
| Other services and charges       | 215,135            | 151,847         | 151,836     | (11)                                   |
| Total human resources            | 751,121            | 783,401         | 783,386     | (15)                                   |
| Total general government         | 10,354,282         | 10,608,751      | 10,473,484  | (135,267)                              |
| Public safety:                   |                    |                 |             |                                        |
| Police:                          |                    |                 |             |                                        |
| Personnel services               | 14,691,780         | 14,958,769      | 15,018,381  | 59,612                                 |
| Supplies                         | 419,000            | 399,550         | 399,542     | (8)                                    |
| Other services and charges       | 1,189,373          | 1,110,528       | 1,109,537   | (991)                                  |
| Total police                     | 16,300,153         | 16,468,847      | 16,527,460  | 58,613                                 |
| Fire:                            |                    |                 |             |                                        |
| Personnel services               | 6,266,402          | 6,873,810       | 6,954,628   | 80,818                                 |
| Supplies                         | 191,500            | 348,128         | 348,120     | (8)                                    |
| Other services and charges       | 741,424            | 895,588         | 895,465     | (123)                                  |
| Capital outlay                   | -                  | 4,665           | 4,665       | -                                      |
| Total fire                       | 7,199,326          | 8,122,191       | 8,202,878   | 80,687                                 |
| Total public safety              | 23,499,479         | 24,591,038      | 24,730,338  | 139,300                                |
| Public works:                    |                    |                 |             |                                        |
| Administration:                  |                    |                 |             |                                        |
| Personnel services               | 416,984            | 420,819         | 420,813     | (6)                                    |
| Supplies                         | 12,100             | 15,370          | 15,366      | (4)                                    |
| Other services and charges       | 206,578            | 214,789         | 214,780     | (9)                                    |
| Total administration             | 635,662            | 650,978         | 650,959     | (19)                                   |
| Engineering:                     |                    |                 |             |                                        |
| Personnel services               | 618,794            | 699,477         | 699,472     | (5)                                    |
| Supplies                         | 2,000              | 1,309           | 1,310       | 1                                      |
| Other services and charges       | 83,643             | 89,915          | 89,912      | (3)                                    |
| Allocated to other funds         | (371,780)          | (371,780)       | (371,784)   | (4)                                    |
| Total engineering                | 332,657            | 418,921         | 418,910     | (11)                                   |
| Field operations:                |                    |                 |             |                                        |
| Personnel services               | 2,150,327          | 2,327,629       | 2,327,623   | (6)                                    |
| Supplies                         | 154,500            | 170,839         | 170,835     | (4)                                    |
| Other services and charges       | 787,001            | 833,540         | 833,536     | (4)                                    |
| Allocated to other funds         | (1,450,000)        | (1,783,092)     | (1,783,092) | -                                      |
| Capital outlay                   | 621,048            | 431,190         | 221,219     | (209,971)                              |
| Total field operations           | 2,262,876          | 1,980,106       | 1,770,121   | (209,985)                              |

continued...

# CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

## Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance

Budget and Actual - General Fund

For the Year Ended June 30, 2025

|                                     | Original<br>Budget | Final<br>Budget | Actual     | Actual Over<br>(Under) Final<br>Budget |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|
| <b>Expenditures (continued):</b>    |                    |                 |            |                                        |
| Current (continued):                |                    |                 |            |                                        |
| Public works (concluded):           |                    |                 |            |                                        |
| Fleet asset:                        |                    |                 |            |                                        |
| Personnel services                  | \$ 477,686         | \$ 568,371      | \$ 568,367 | \$ (4)                                 |
| Supplies                            | 26,000             | 27,276          | 27,275     | (1)                                    |
| Other services and charges          | 349,449            | 652,466         | 652,188    | (278)                                  |
| Allocated to other funds            | (100,000)          | (85,935)        | (85,935)   | -                                      |
| Capital outlay                      | 419,298            | 394,480         | 151,349    | (243,131)                              |
| Total fleet asset                   | 1,172,433          | 1,556,658       | 1,313,244  | (243,414)                              |
| Total public works                  | 4,403,628          | 4,606,663       | 4,153,234  | (453,429)                              |
| Community and economic development: |                    |                 |            |                                        |
| Community development:              |                    |                 |            |                                        |
| Building:                           |                    |                 |            |                                        |
| Personnel services                  | 1,844,235          | 2,052,584       | 2,052,569  | (15)                                   |
| Supplies                            | 37,200             | 16,552          | 16,551     | (1)                                    |
| Other services and charges          | 214,960            | 198,238         | 196,924    | (1,314)                                |
| Capital outlay                      | -                  | 9,262           | 9,262      | -                                      |
| Total building                      | 2,096,395          | 2,276,636       | 2,275,306  | (1,330)                                |
| Planning:                           |                    |                 |            |                                        |
| Personnel services                  | 647,578            | 647,638         | 647,632    | (6)                                    |
| Supplies                            | 5,400              | 2,523           | 2,515      | (8)                                    |
| Other services and charges          | 87,818             | 92,148          | 95,928     | 3,780                                  |
| Total planning                      | 740,796            | 742,309         | 746,075    | 3,766                                  |
| Total community development:        | 2,837,191          | 3,018,945       | 3,021,381  | 2,436                                  |
| Community relations:                |                    |                 |            |                                        |
| Administration:                     |                    |                 |            |                                        |
| Personnel services                  | 408,548            | 456,341         | 456,334    | (7)                                    |
| Supplies                            | 10,900             | 8,295           | 8,295      | -                                      |
| Other services and charges          | 352,032            | 352,293         | 325,312    | (26,981)                               |
| Capital outlay                      | 20,000             | 20,000          | -          | (20,000)                               |
| Total administration                | 791,480            | 836,929         | 789,941    | (46,988)                               |
| Studio 6:                           |                    |                 |            |                                        |
| Personnel services                  | 218,178            | 215,520         | 215,514    | (6)                                    |
| Supplies                            | 5,000              | 1,275           | 1,275      | -                                      |
| Other services and charges          | 45,458             | 24,470          | 22,205     | (2,265)                                |
| Total studio 6                      | 268,636            | 241,265         | 238,994    | (2,271)                                |
| Total community relations           | 1,060,116          | 1,078,194       | 1,028,935  | (49,259)                               |

continued...

## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance

Budget and Actual - General Fund

For the Year Ended June 30, 2025

|                                                 | Original<br>Budget   | Final<br>Budget      | Actual               | Actual Over<br>(Under) Final<br>Budget |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------------|
| <b>Expenditures (concluded):</b>                |                      |                      |                      |                                        |
| Current (concluded):                            |                      |                      |                      |                                        |
| Community and economic development (concluded): |                      |                      |                      |                                        |
| Economic development:                           |                      |                      |                      |                                        |
| Personnel services                              | \$ 29,084            | \$ -                 | \$ -                 | \$ -                                   |
| Other services and charges                      | 43,794               | -                    | -                    | -                                      |
| Total economic development                      | <u>72,878</u>        | <u>-</u>             | <u>-</u>             | <u>-</u>                               |
| Total community and economic development        | <u>3,970,185</u>     | <u>4,097,139</u>     | <u>4,050,316</u>     | <u>(46,823)</u>                        |
| Recreation and culture:                         |                      |                      |                      |                                        |
| Youth assistance:                               |                      |                      |                      |                                        |
| Personnel services                              | 26,943               | 25,343               | 24,209               | (1,134)                                |
| Supplies                                        | 3,200                | 1,500                | 982                  | (518)                                  |
| Total youth assistance                          | <u>30,143</u>        | <u>26,843</u>        | <u>25,191</u>        | <u>(1,652)</u>                         |
| Historical commission -                         |                      |                      |                      |                                        |
| Other services and charges                      | <u>8,700</u>         | <u>22,300</u>        | <u>22,292</u>        | <u>(8)</u>                             |
| Total recreation and culture                    | <u>38,843</u>        | <u>49,143</u>        | <u>47,483</u>        | <u>(1,660)</u>                         |
| Debt service:                                   |                      |                      |                      |                                        |
| Principal                                       | -                    | 55,132               | 70,098               | 14,966                                 |
| Interest and fiscal charges                     | <u>-</u>             | <u>4,526</u>         | <u>6,970</u>         | <u>2,444</u>                           |
| Total debt service                              | <u>-</u>             | <u>59,658</u>        | <u>77,068</u>        | <u>17,410</u>                          |
| <b>Total expenditures</b>                       | <u>42,266,417</u>    | <u>44,012,392</u>    | <u>43,531,923</u>    | <u>(480,469)</u>                       |
| Revenues over (under) expenditures              | 920,111              | 909,476              | 1,288,943            | 379,467                                |
| <b>Other financing uses</b>                     |                      |                      |                      |                                        |
| Transfers out                                   | <u>(175,000)</u>     | <u>(347,000)</u>     | <u>(347,000)</u>     | <u>-</u>                               |
| <b>Net change in fund balance</b>               | 745,111              | 562,476              | 941,943              | 379,467                                |
| Fund balance, beginning of year                 | <u>11,413,640</u>    | <u>12,084,391</u>    | <u>12,084,391</u>    | <u>-</u>                               |
| <b>Fund balance, end of year</b>                | <u>\$ 12,158,751</u> | <u>\$ 12,646,867</u> | <u>\$ 13,026,334</u> | <u>\$ 379,467</u>                      |

concluded.

## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance

Budget and Actual - Major Street Special Revenue Fund

For the Year Ended June 30, 2025

|                                    | Original<br>Budget | Final<br>Budget     | Actual              | Actual Over<br>(Under) Final<br>Budget |
|------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|
| <b>Revenues</b>                    |                    |                     |                     |                                        |
| Intergovernmental:                 |                    |                     |                     |                                        |
| Federal grants                     | \$ -               | \$ 8,016            | \$ 38,076           | \$ 30,060                              |
| State-shared revenue and grants -  |                    |                     |                     |                                        |
| Gas and weight tax                 | 6,220,038          | 6,374,322           | 6,516,434           | 142,112                                |
| Other grants                       | -                  | 249,924             | 124,962             | (124,962)                              |
| Investment income                  | 76,251             | 125,027             | 273,037             | 148,010                                |
| <b>Total revenues</b>              | <u>6,296,289</u>   | <u>6,757,289</u>    | <u>6,952,509</u>    | <u>195,220</u>                         |
| <b>Expenditures</b>                |                    |                     |                     |                                        |
| Current -                          |                    |                     |                     |                                        |
| Public works:                      |                    |                     |                     |                                        |
| Other services and charges         | 1,729,215          | 1,948,020           | 1,661,680           | (286,340)                              |
| Capital outlay                     | 7,609,074          | 12,770,735          | 7,514,004           | (5,256,731)                            |
| <b>Total expenditures</b>          | <u>9,338,289</u>   | <u>14,718,755</u>   | <u>9,175,684</u>    | <u>(5,543,071)</u>                     |
| Revenues over (under) expenditures | (3,042,000)        | (7,961,466)         | (2,223,175)         | 5,738,291                              |
| <b>Other financing sources</b>     |                    |                     |                     |                                        |
| Transfers in                       | 2,806,000          | 2,075,106           | -                   | (2,075,106)                            |
| <b>Net change in fund balance</b>  | (236,000)          | (5,886,360)         | (2,223,175)         | 3,663,185                              |
| Fund balance, beginning of year    | 1,175,345          | 7,360,704           | 7,360,704           | -                                      |
| <b>Fund balance, end of year</b>   | <u>\$ 939,345</u>  | <u>\$ 1,474,344</u> | <u>\$ 5,137,529</u> | <u>\$ 3,663,185</u>                    |



## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance

Budget and Actual - Capital Improvement Program Capital Projects Fund

For the Year Ended June 30, 2025

|                                            | Original<br>Budget    | Final<br>Budget       | Actual                | Actual Over<br>(Under) Final<br>Budget |
|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------------|
| <b>Revenues</b>                            |                       |                       |                       |                                        |
| Property taxes                             | \$ 4,613,359          | \$ 4,617,408          | \$ 4,637,002          | \$ 19,594                              |
| Intergovernmental -                        |                       |                       |                       |                                        |
| State-shared revenue and grants            | -                     | 33,535                | 33,534                | (1)                                    |
| Investment income                          | 3,641                 | 3,641                 | 579                   | (3,062)                                |
| Other -                                    |                       |                       |                       |                                        |
| Local donations                            | 400,000               | 347,431               | 347,431               | -                                      |
| <b>Total revenues</b>                      | <u>5,017,000</u>      | <u>5,002,015</u>      | <u>5,018,546</u>      | <u>16,531</u>                          |
| <b>Expenditures</b>                        |                       |                       |                       |                                        |
| Current:                                   |                       |                       |                       |                                        |
| General government:                        |                       |                       |                       |                                        |
| Other services and charges                 | 1,000                 | 777                   | 777                   | -                                      |
| Capital outlay                             | -                     | 277,169               | 277,165               | (4)                                    |
| Total general government                   | <u>1,000</u>          | <u>277,946</u>        | <u>277,942</u>        | <u>(4)</u>                             |
| Public safety -                            |                       |                       |                       |                                        |
| Capital outlay                             | -                     | 2,370,060             | 144,045               | (2,226,015)                            |
| Recreation and culture -                   |                       |                       |                       |                                        |
| Capital outlay                             | -                     | 781,296               | 695,474               | (85,822)                               |
| Debt service -                             |                       |                       |                       |                                        |
| Interest and fiscal charges                | <u>206,000</u>        | <u>206,000</u>        | <u>170,774</u>        | <u>(35,226)</u>                        |
| <b>Total expenditures</b>                  | <u>207,000</u>        | <u>3,635,302</u>      | <u>1,288,235</u>      | <u>(2,347,067)</u>                     |
| <b>Net change in fund balance</b>          | 4,810,000             | 1,366,713             | 3,730,311             | 2,363,598                              |
| Fund balance (deficit), beginning of year  | <u>(12,818,643)</u>   | <u>(9,051,104)</u>    | <u>(9,051,104)</u>    | <u>-</u>                               |
| <b>Fund balance (deficit), end of year</b> | <u>\$ (8,008,643)</u> | <u>\$ (7,684,391)</u> | <u>\$ (5,320,793)</u> | <u>\$ 2,363,598</u>                    |

# CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

## Combining Balance Sheet

Nonmajor Governmental Funds

June 30, 2025

|                                                                           | Special<br>Revenue<br>Funds | 2008 Library<br>Construction<br>Debt Service<br>Fund | Capital<br>Projects<br>Funds | Drain Perpetual<br>Maintenance<br>Permanent<br>Fund | Total<br>Nonmajor<br>Governmental |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| <b>Assets</b>                                                             |                             |                                                      |                              |                                                     |                                   |
| Cash and investments                                                      | \$ 1,364,265                | \$ 436,878                                           | \$ 63,827                    | \$ 26,818                                           | \$ 1,891,788                      |
| Investments                                                               | 19,731,622                  | 435,798                                              | 6,246,705                    | 7,387,651                                           | 33,801,776                        |
| Receivables:                                                              |                             |                                                      |                              |                                                     |                                   |
| Other                                                                     | 567,525                     | -                                                    | 29,225                       | -                                                   | 596,750                           |
| Due from other governments                                                | 369,448                     | 581                                                  | -                            | -                                                   | 370,029                           |
| Advances to other governments                                             | 2,375                       | -                                                    | -                            | -                                                   | 2,375                             |
| Advances to component units                                               | -                           | -                                                    | 1,561,862                    | -                                                   | 1,561,862                         |
| Prepaid items and other assets                                            | 42,156                      | 500                                                  | 20,657                       | -                                                   | 63,313                            |
| <b>Total assets</b>                                                       | <u>\$ 22,077,391</u>        | <u>\$ 873,757</u>                                    | <u>\$ 7,922,276</u>          | <u>\$ 7,414,469</u>                                 | <u>\$ 38,287,893</u>              |
| <b>Liabilities</b>                                                        |                             |                                                      |                              |                                                     |                                   |
| Accounts payable                                                          | \$ 2,434,405                | \$ -                                                 | \$ -                         | \$ -                                                | \$ 2,434,405                      |
| Accrued salaries and wages                                                | 121,242                     | -                                                    | -                            | -                                                   | 121,242                           |
| Other accrued liabilities                                                 | 343,720                     | 5,501                                                | -                            | -                                                   | 349,221                           |
| Refundable deposits                                                       | 8,150                       | -                                                    | -                            | -                                                   | 8,150                             |
| Unearned revenue                                                          | 15,200                      | -                                                    | -                            | -                                                   | 15,200                            |
| Due to other funds                                                        | 2,531                       | -                                                    | -                            | -                                                   | 2,531                             |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                                                  | <u>2,925,248</u>            | <u>5,501</u>                                         | <u>-</u>                     | <u>-</u>                                            | <u>2,930,749</u>                  |
| <b>Deferred inflows of resources</b>                                      |                             |                                                      |                              |                                                     |                                   |
| Unavailable revenue - grants                                              | 9,023                       | -                                                    | -                            | -                                                   | 9,023                             |
| Unavailable revenue - other                                               | 333,798                     | -                                                    | -                            | -                                                   | 333,798                           |
| <b>Total deferred inflows of resources</b>                                | <u>342,821</u>              | <u>-</u>                                             | <u>-</u>                     | <u>-</u>                                            | <u>342,821</u>                    |
| <b>Fund balances</b>                                                      |                             |                                                      |                              |                                                     |                                   |
| Nonspendable:                                                             |                             |                                                      |                              |                                                     |                                   |
| Prepays                                                                   | 42,156                      | 500                                                  | 20,657                       | -                                                   | 63,313                            |
| Perpetual drain maintenance                                               | -                           | -                                                    | -                            | 7,414,469                                           | 7,414,469                         |
| Restricted:                                                               |                             |                                                      |                              |                                                     |                                   |
| Roads                                                                     | 10,370,038                  | -                                                    | -                            | -                                                   | 10,370,038                        |
| Public safety                                                             | 386,964                     | -                                                    | 720,891                      | -                                                   | 1,107,855                         |
| Debt service                                                              | -                           | 867,756                                              | -                            | -                                                   | 867,756                           |
| Infrastructure improvements                                               | -                           | -                                                    | 6,833,728                    | -                                                   | 6,833,728                         |
| Parks, recreation, and cultural services                                  | 1,476,330                   | -                                                    | -                            | -                                                   | 1,476,330                         |
| Library                                                                   | 4,142,830                   | -                                                    | -                            | -                                                   | 4,142,830                         |
| Stormwater systems                                                        | 708,077                     | -                                                    | -                            | -                                                   | 708,077                           |
| Tree replacement and maintenance                                          | 1,602,628                   | -                                                    | -                            | -                                                   | 1,602,628                         |
| Rubbish collection                                                        | 1,204                       | -                                                    | -                            | -                                                   | 1,204                             |
| Street lighting improvement                                               | 88,118                      | -                                                    | -                            | -                                                   | 88,118                            |
| Committed -                                                               |                             |                                                      |                              |                                                     |                                   |
| Infrastructure improvements                                               | -                           | -                                                    | 347,000                      | -                                                   | 347,000                           |
| Unassigned (deficit)                                                      | (9,023)                     | -                                                    | -                            | -                                                   | (9,023)                           |
| <b>Total fund balances</b>                                                | <u>18,809,322</u>           | <u>868,256</u>                                       | <u>7,922,276</u>             | <u>7,414,469</u>                                    | <u>35,014,323</u>                 |
| <b>Total liabilities, deferred inflows of resources and fund balances</b> | <u>\$ 22,077,391</u>        | <u>\$ 873,757</u>                                    | <u>\$ 7,922,276</u>          | <u>\$ 7,414,469</u>                                 | <u>\$ 38,287,893</u>              |

# CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

## Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances

Nonmajor Governmental Funds  
For the Year Ended June 30, 2025

|                                                             | Special<br>Revenue<br>Funds | 2008 Library<br>Construction<br>Debt Service<br>Fund | Capital<br>Projects<br>Funds | Drain Perpetual<br>Maintenance<br>Permanent<br>Fund | Total<br>Nonmajor<br>Governmental |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| <b>Revenues</b>                                             |                             |                                                      |                              |                                                     |                                   |
| Property taxes                                              | \$ 15,240,344               | \$ 1,699,863                                         | \$ -                         | \$ -                                                | \$ 16,940,207                     |
| Special assessments                                         | 27,300                      | -                                                    | -                            | -                                                   | 27,300                            |
| Licenses, permits, and charges for services                 | 2,490,815                   | -                                                    | 338,595                      | -                                                   | 2,829,410                         |
| Intergovernmental:                                          |                             |                                                      |                              |                                                     |                                   |
| Federal grants                                              | 199,845                     | -                                                    | -                            | -                                                   | 199,845                           |
| State-shared revenue and grants                             | 2,708,264                   | 12,234                                               | -                            | -                                                   | 2,720,498                         |
| Other grants                                                | 158,876                     | -                                                    | -                            | -                                                   | 158,876                           |
| Fines and forfeitures                                       | 194,954                     | -                                                    | -                            | -                                                   | 194,954                           |
| Investment income                                           | 1,059,702                   | 10,107                                               | 396,504                      | 363,526                                             | 1,829,839                         |
| Other:                                                      |                             |                                                      |                              |                                                     |                                   |
| Local donations                                             | 96,069                      | -                                                    | -                            | -                                                   | 96,069                            |
| Recreational programs                                       | 2,006,130                   | -                                                    | -                            | -                                                   | 2,006,130                         |
| Tap-in fees                                                 | -                           | -                                                    | -                            | 6,096                                               | 6,096                             |
| Miscellaneous                                               | 555,678                     | -                                                    | -                            | -                                                   | 555,678                           |
| <b>Total revenues</b>                                       | <b>24,737,977</b>           | <b>1,722,204</b>                                     | <b>735,099</b>               | <b>369,622</b>                                      | <b>27,564,902</b>                 |
| <b>Expenditures</b>                                         |                             |                                                      |                              |                                                     |                                   |
| Current:                                                    |                             |                                                      |                              |                                                     |                                   |
| General government                                          | -                           | -                                                    | 34,155                       | -                                                   | 34,155                            |
| Public safety                                               | 240,214                     | -                                                    | 904,362                      | -                                                   | 1,144,576                         |
| Public works                                                | 13,424,624                  | -                                                    | 556,515                      | -                                                   | 13,981,139                        |
| Community and economic development                          | 81,135                      | -                                                    | 196,433                      | -                                                   | 277,568                           |
| Recreation and culture                                      | 7,807,457                   | 389                                                  | 1,211                        | -                                                   | 7,809,057                         |
| Debt service:                                               |                             |                                                      |                              |                                                     |                                   |
| Principal                                                   | -                           | 1,295,000                                            | -                            | -                                                   | 1,295,000                         |
| Interest and fiscal charges                                 | -                           | 122,200                                              | -                            | -                                                   | 122,200                           |
| <b>Total expenditures</b>                                   | <b>21,553,430</b>           | <b>1,417,589</b>                                     | <b>1,692,676</b>             | <b>-</b>                                            | <b>24,663,695</b>                 |
| Revenues over (under) expenditures                          | 3,184,547                   | 304,615                                              | (957,577)                    | 369,622                                             | 2,901,207                         |
| <b>Other financing sources (uses)</b>                       |                             |                                                      |                              |                                                     |                                   |
| Transfers in                                                | 2,066,000                   | -                                                    | 347,000                      | -                                                   | 2,413,000                         |
| Transfers out                                               | (2,066,000)                 | -                                                    | -                            | -                                                   | (2,066,000)                       |
| <b>Total other financing sources (uses)</b>                 | <b>-</b>                    | <b>-</b>                                             | <b>347,000</b>               | <b>-</b>                                            | <b>347,000</b>                    |
| <b>Net change in fund balances</b>                          | <b>3,184,547</b>            | <b>304,615</b>                                       | <b>(610,577)</b>             | <b>369,622</b>                                      | <b>3,248,207</b>                  |
| Fund balances, beginning of year,<br>as previously reported | 22,985,479                  | 563,641                                              | 8,532,853                    | 7,044,847                                           | 39,126,820                        |
| Change within financial reporting entity                    | (7,360,704)                 | -                                                    | -                            | -                                                   | (7,360,704)                       |
| Fund balances, beginning of year,<br>as adjusted            | 15,624,775                  | 563,641                                              | 8,532,853                    | 7,044,847                                           | 31,766,116                        |
| <b>Fund balances, end of year</b>                           | <b>\$ 18,809,322</b>        | <b>\$ 868,256</b>                                    | <b>\$ 7,922,276</b>          | <b>\$ 7,414,469</b>                                 | <b>\$ 35,014,323</b>              |

## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Nonmajor Special Revenue Funds

Special revenue funds are used to account for specific revenues that are legally restricted to expenditure for particular purposes.

**Local Street Fund** - This fund is used to account for expenditures associated with the construction and maintenance needs of the local street portion (as defined by State Act 51) of the City's street network. Of the 195.69 total centerline miles that make up the City of Novi road network, the City has 149.78 centerline miles of local streets. Financing is primarily provided by the City's share of state gas and weight taxes.

**Municipal Streets Fund** - This fund is used to enhance the Major and Local Street Funds and to provide matching funds for county roads. This fund accounts for a City Charter-authorized property tax millage to supplement the Major and Local Street Funds that have limited resources due to the reliance on the state gas and weight tax.

**Parks, Recreation, and Cultural Services Fund** - The departments within this fund administer all parks, recreation, and cultural services operations, including strategic direction, policy development, resource identification, and serves as the liaison to the Parks, Recreation, and Cultural Services Commission and the Novi Parks Foundation.

**Tree Fund** - This fund was established to cover most of the cost of city tree replacement and future maintenance costs. Proceeds vary from year to year and come from fines, fees paid by developers, and street tree maintenance charges pursuant to the City Charter and Code of Ordinances.

**Drain Revenue Fund** - This fund includes a special property tax millage that was approved for the purpose of improving and maintaining the City's regional and arterial detention system.

**Community Development Block Grant (CDBG) Fund** - This fund records federal grant monies passed through to the City from Oakland County. These funds are used to support the youth assistance program and minor home repair program.

**Forfeiture Fund** - This fund records all receipts and expenditures relating to federal, state, local, and OWI, forfeited and legally restricted, funds relating to narcotic trafficking, money laundering, state laws, and ordinances.

**Library Fund** - Novi Public Library (the "Library") provides the resources and programs to support the educational, cultural, informational, and recreational needs of its diverse community. The Library supports intellectual freedom and access to information resources for all, while maintaining the privacy of its patrons and providing a safe and secure environment. The Library is funded primarily from property taxes in accordance with a special City Charter millage.

## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Nonmajor Special Revenue Funds

**Library Contribution Fund** - In May 2004, the City of Novi, Michigan's library received a generous gift of \$1,000,000 from Charles and Myrtle Walker for use in the replacement or expansion of the then-existing library building. As of January 1, 2014, the legal restrictions on the use of these funds has expired. The library board continues to restrict the use of the funds for improvements to the library. The library board also entered into a Library Building Fund Gift Agreement with the Walker family to encourage additional donations. The Library has continued to receive donations.

**Rubbish Collection Fund** - On May 23, 2016, City Council approved a contract for the collection of solid waste, recycling, yard waste, and other services. This fund was established to account for the rubbish collection activities.

**West Oak Street Lighting Fund** - This fund was established by a vote of the City Council to account for a special assessment levy to provide street lighting to West Oak Street.

**West Lake Drive Street Lighting Fund** - This fund was established by a vote of the City Council to account for a special assessment levy to provide street lighting to West Lake Drive.

**Town Center Street Lighting Fund** - This fund was established by a vote of the City Council to account for a special assessment levy to provide street lighting to Town Center Street.

**Opioid Settlement Fund** - This fund was established to track the funds received from the nationwide settlement reached in July 2021 to resolve all Opioids litigation brought by states and local political subdivisions against several major pharmaceutical distributors.

**CLEMIS-Crash & Citation Revenue Sharing Fund** - This revenue sharing money is generated by the Novi Police Department's participation in the CLEMIS e-Commerce site for payment of CLEMIS Crash Reports and/or CLEMIS Citations. These funds are intended for use by the police agency for law enforcement costs at the discretion of the Chief of Police.

**This page intentionally left blank.**

## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

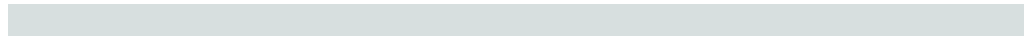
### Combining Balance Sheet

Nonmajor Governmental Funds

Special Revenue Funds

June 30, 2025

|                                                                           | Local<br>Street     | Municipal<br>Streets | Parks,<br>Recreation,<br>and Cultural<br>Services | Tree                |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Assets</b>                                                             |                     |                      |                                                   |                     |
| Cash and cash equivalents                                                 | \$ 589,829          | \$ -                 | \$ 90,339                                         | \$ 58,672           |
| Investments                                                               | 1,067,654           | 10,080,527           | 1,584,759                                         | 1,675,480           |
| Receivables:                                                              |                     |                      |                                                   |                     |
| Other                                                                     | -                   | -                    | 42,122                                            | -                   |
| Due from other governments                                                | 357,569             | -                    | 610                                               | -                   |
| Advances to other governments                                             | -                   | 2,375                | -                                                 | -                   |
| Prepaid items and other assets                                            | -                   | 12,280               | 14,503                                            | -                   |
| <b>Total assets</b>                                                       | <u>\$ 2,015,052</u> | <u>\$ 10,095,182</u> | <u>\$ 1,732,333</u>                               | <u>\$ 1,734,152</u> |
| <b>Liabilities</b>                                                        |                     |                      |                                                   |                     |
| Accounts payable                                                          | \$ 1,356,354        | \$ 86,369            | \$ 157,131                                        | \$ 83,260           |
| Accrued salaries and wages                                                | -                   | -                    | 61,529                                            | 1,837               |
| Other accrued liabilities                                                 | -                   | 285,193              | 5,800                                             | 31,227              |
| Refundable deposits                                                       | -                   | -                    | 8,150                                             | -                   |
| Unearned revenue                                                          | -                   | -                    | -                                                 | 15,200              |
| Due to other funds                                                        | -                   | -                    | -                                                 | -                   |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                                                  | <u>1,356,354</u>    | <u>371,562</u>       | <u>232,610</u>                                    | <u>131,524</u>      |
| <b>Deferred inflows of resources</b>                                      |                     |                      |                                                   |                     |
| Unavailable revenue - grants                                              | -                   | -                    | -                                                 | -                   |
| Unavailable revenue - other                                               | -                   | -                    | 8,890                                             | -                   |
| <b>Total deferred inflows of resources</b>                                | <u>-</u>            | <u>-</u>             | <u>8,890</u>                                      | <u>-</u>            |
| <b>Fund balances</b>                                                      |                     |                      |                                                   |                     |
| Nonspendable for prepaids                                                 | -                   | 12,280               | 14,503                                            | -                   |
| Restricted:                                                               |                     |                      |                                                   |                     |
| Roads                                                                     | 658,698             | 9,711,340            | -                                                 | -                   |
| Public safety                                                             | -                   | -                    | -                                                 | -                   |
| Parks, recreation, and cultural services                                  | -                   | -                    | 1,476,330                                         | -                   |
| Library                                                                   | -                   | -                    | -                                                 | -                   |
| Stormwater systems                                                        | -                   | -                    | -                                                 | -                   |
| Tree replacement and maintenance                                          | -                   | -                    | -                                                 | 1,602,628           |
| Rubbish collection                                                        | -                   | -                    | -                                                 | -                   |
| Street lighting improvement                                               | -                   | -                    | -                                                 | -                   |
| Unassigned (deficit)                                                      | -                   | -                    | -                                                 | -                   |
| <b>Total fund balances (deficits)</b>                                     | <u>658,698</u>      | <u>9,723,620</u>     | <u>1,490,833</u>                                  | <u>1,602,628</u>    |
| <b>Total liabilities, deferred inflows of resources and fund balances</b> | <u>\$ 2,015,052</u> | <u>\$ 10,095,182</u> | <u>\$ 1,732,333</u>                               | <u>\$ 1,734,152</u> |



| Drain<br>Revenue    | Community<br>Development<br>Block Grant | Forfeiture       | Library             | Library<br>Contribution | Rubbish<br>Collection |
|---------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| \$ 316,212          | \$ -                                    | \$ 52,595        | \$ 7,718            | \$ 7,140                | \$ -                  |
| 875,719             | -                                       | -                | 2,642,113           | 1,624,113               | 181,257               |
| -                   | -                                       | -                | -                   | 13,313                  | 3,884                 |
| 1,024               | 9,023                                   | -                | 1,222               | -                       | -                     |
| -                   | -                                       | -                | -                   | -                       | -                     |
| 12,223              | -                                       | -                | 3,150               | -                       | -                     |
| <u>\$ 1,205,178</u> | <u>\$ 9,023</u>                         | <u>\$ 52,595</u> | <u>\$ 2,654,203</u> | <u>\$ 1,644,566</u>     | <u>\$ 185,141</u>     |
| \$ 475,078          | \$ 6,492                                | \$ 131           | \$ 81,395           | \$ 1,818                | \$ 183,937            |
| -                   | -                                       | -                | 57,876              | -                       | -                     |
| 9,800               | -                                       | -                | 11,700              | -                       | -                     |
| -                   | -                                       | -                | -                   | -                       | -                     |
| -                   | -                                       | -                | -                   | -                       | -                     |
| -                   | 2,531                                   | -                | -                   | -                       | -                     |
| <u>484,878</u>      | <u>9,023</u>                            | <u>131</u>       | <u>150,971</u>      | <u>1,818</u>            | <u>183,937</u>        |
| -                   | 9,023                                   | -                | -                   | -                       | -                     |
| -                   | -                                       | -                | -                   | -                       | -                     |
| -                   | 9,023                                   | -                | -                   | -                       | -                     |
| 12,223              | -                                       | -                | 3,150               | -                       | -                     |
| -                   | -                                       | -                | -                   | -                       | -                     |
| -                   | -                                       | 52,464           | -                   | -                       | -                     |
| -                   | -                                       | -                | -                   | -                       | -                     |
| -                   | -                                       | -                | 2,500,082           | 1,642,748               | -                     |
| 708,077             | -                                       | -                | -                   | -                       | -                     |
| -                   | -                                       | -                | -                   | -                       | -                     |
| -                   | -                                       | -                | -                   | -                       | 1,204                 |
| -                   | -                                       | -                | -                   | -                       | -                     |
| -                   | (9,023)                                 | -                | -                   | -                       | -                     |
| <u>720,300</u>      | <u>(9,023)</u>                          | <u>52,464</u>    | <u>2,503,232</u>    | <u>1,642,748</u>        | <u>1,204</u>          |
| <u>\$ 1,205,178</u> | <u>\$ 9,023</u>                         | <u>\$ 52,595</u> | <u>\$ 2,654,203</u> | <u>\$ 1,644,566</u>     | <u>\$ 185,141</u>     |

continued...



## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Combining Balance Sheet

Nonmajor Governmental Funds

Special Revenue Funds

June 30, 2025

|                                                                           | West Oak<br>Street<br>Lighting | West Lake<br>Drive Street<br>Lighting | Town Center<br>Street<br>Lighting | Opioid<br>Settlement |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|
| <b>Assets</b>                                                             |                                |                                       |                                   |                      |
| Cash and cash equivalents                                                 | \$ 53,213                      | \$ 4,605                              | \$ 32,740                         | \$ 151,202           |
| Investments                                                               | -                              | -                                     | -                                 | -                    |
| Receivables:                                                              |                                |                                       |                                   |                      |
| Other                                                                     | -                              | -                                     | -                                 | 324,908              |
| Due from other governments                                                | -                              | -                                     | -                                 | -                    |
| Advances to other governments                                             | -                              | -                                     | -                                 | -                    |
| Prepaid items and other assets                                            | -                              | -                                     | -                                 | -                    |
| <b>Total assets</b>                                                       | <u>\$ 53,213</u>               | <u>\$ 4,605</u>                       | <u>\$ 32,740</u>                  | <u>\$ 476,110</u>    |
| <b>Liabilities</b>                                                        |                                |                                       |                                   |                      |
| Accounts payable                                                          | \$ 429                         | \$ 263                                | \$ 1,748                          | \$ -                 |
| Accrued salaries and wages                                                | -                              | -                                     | -                                 | -                    |
| Other accrued liabilities                                                 | -                              | -                                     | -                                 | -                    |
| Refundable deposits                                                       | -                              | -                                     | -                                 | -                    |
| Unearned revenue                                                          | -                              | -                                     | -                                 | -                    |
| Due to other funds                                                        | -                              | -                                     | -                                 | -                    |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                                                  | <u>429</u>                     | <u>263</u>                            | <u>1,748</u>                      | <u>-</u>             |
| <b>Deferred inflows of resources</b>                                      |                                |                                       |                                   |                      |
| Unavailable revenue - grants                                              | -                              | -                                     | -                                 | -                    |
| Unavailable revenue - other                                               | -                              | -                                     | -                                 | 324,908              |
| <b>Total deferred inflows of resources</b>                                | <u>-</u>                       | <u>-</u>                              | <u>-</u>                          | <u>324,908</u>       |
| <b>Fund balances</b>                                                      |                                |                                       |                                   |                      |
| Nonspendable for prepaids                                                 | -                              | -                                     | -                                 | -                    |
| Restricted:                                                               |                                |                                       |                                   |                      |
| Roads                                                                     | -                              | -                                     | -                                 | -                    |
| Public safety                                                             | -                              | -                                     | -                                 | 151,202              |
| Parks, recreation, and cultural services                                  | -                              | -                                     | -                                 | -                    |
| Library                                                                   | -                              | -                                     | -                                 | -                    |
| Stormwater systems                                                        | -                              | -                                     | -                                 | -                    |
| Tree replacement and maintenance                                          | -                              | -                                     | -                                 | -                    |
| Rubbish collection                                                        | -                              | -                                     | -                                 | -                    |
| Street lighting improvement                                               | 52,784                         | 4,342                                 | 30,992                            | -                    |
| Unassigned (deficit)                                                      | -                              | -                                     | -                                 | -                    |
| <b>Total fund balances (deficits)</b>                                     | <u>52,784</u>                  | <u>4,342</u>                          | <u>30,992</u>                     | <u>151,202</u>       |
| <b>Total liabilities, deferred inflows of resources and fund balances</b> | <u>\$ 53,213</u>               | <u>\$ 4,605</u>                       | <u>\$ 32,740</u>                  | <u>\$ 476,110</u>    |



| CLEMIS-Crash<br>& Citation<br>Revenue<br>Sharing | Total |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-------|

|    |   |    |            |
|----|---|----|------------|
| \$ | - | \$ | 1,364,265  |
|    | - |    | 19,731,622 |

|  |         |  |         |
|--|---------|--|---------|
|  | 183,298 |  | 567,525 |
|  | -       |  | 369,448 |
|  | -       |  | 2,375   |
|  | -       |  | 42,156  |

|    |         |    |            |
|----|---------|----|------------|
| \$ | 183,298 | \$ | 22,077,391 |
|----|---------|----|------------|

|    |   |    |           |
|----|---|----|-----------|
| \$ | - | \$ | 2,434,405 |
|    | - |    | 121,242   |
|    | - |    | 343,720   |
|    | - |    | 8,150     |
|    | - |    | 15,200    |
|    | - |    | 2,531     |

|  |   |  |           |
|--|---|--|-----------|
|  | - |  | 2,925,248 |
|--|---|--|-----------|

|  |   |  |         |
|--|---|--|---------|
|  | - |  | 9,023   |
|  | - |  | 333,798 |

|  |   |  |         |
|--|---|--|---------|
|  | - |  | 342,821 |
|--|---|--|---------|

|  |   |  |        |
|--|---|--|--------|
|  | - |  | 42,156 |
|--|---|--|--------|

|  |         |  |            |
|--|---------|--|------------|
|  | -       |  | 10,370,038 |
|  | 183,298 |  | 386,964    |
|  | -       |  | 1,476,330  |
|  | -       |  | 4,142,830  |
|  | -       |  | 708,077    |
|  | -       |  | 1,602,628  |
|  | -       |  | 1,204      |
|  | -       |  | 88,118     |
|  | -       |  | (9,023)    |

|  |         |  |            |
|--|---------|--|------------|
|  | 183,298 |  | 18,809,322 |
|--|---------|--|------------|

|    |         |    |            |
|----|---------|----|------------|
| \$ | 183,298 | \$ | 22,077,391 |
|----|---------|----|------------|

concluded.

# CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

## Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances

Nonmajor Governmental Funds  
Special Revenue Funds  
For the Year Ended June 30, 2025

|                                                                        | (Formerly<br>Nonmajor<br>Fund)<br>Major<br>Street | Local<br>Street     | Municipal<br>Streets | Parks,<br>Recreation,<br>and Cultural<br>Services | Tree             |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| <b>Revenues</b>                                                        |                                                   |                     |                      |                                                   |                  |
| Property taxes                                                         | \$ -                                              | \$ 6,919,836        | \$ 1,778,070         | \$ -                                              |                  |
| Special assessments                                                    | -                                                 | -                   | -                    | -                                                 | -                |
| Licenses, permits, and charges for services                            | -                                                 | 120,764             | -                    | -                                                 | -                |
| Intergovernmental:                                                     |                                                   |                     |                      |                                                   |                  |
| Federal grants                                                         | -                                                 | -                   | -                    | -                                                 | -                |
| State-shared revenue and grants                                        | 2,243,251                                         | 334,920             | 12,858               | -                                                 | -                |
| Other grants                                                           | -                                                 | 158,876             | -                    | -                                                 | -                |
| Fines and forfeitures                                                  | -                                                 | -                   | -                    | -                                                 | -                |
| Investment income                                                      | 95,938                                            | 457,047             | 81,742               | 90,913                                            |                  |
| Other:                                                                 |                                                   |                     |                      |                                                   |                  |
| Local donations                                                        | -                                                 | -                   | 4,457                | -                                                 | -                |
| Recreational programs                                                  | -                                                 | -                   | 2,006,130            | -                                                 | -                |
| Miscellaneous                                                          | -                                                 | 31,048              | 75,641               | 268,557                                           |                  |
| <b>Total revenues</b>                                                  | <u>2,339,189</u>                                  | <u>8,022,491</u>    | <u>3,958,898</u>     | <u>359,470</u>                                    |                  |
| <b>Expenditures</b>                                                    |                                                   |                     |                      |                                                   |                  |
| Current:                                                               |                                                   |                     |                      |                                                   |                  |
| Public safety                                                          | -                                                 | -                   | -                    | -                                                 | -                |
| Public works                                                           | 6,575,547                                         | 1,757,193           | -                    | 513,313                                           |                  |
| Community and economic development                                     | -                                                 | -                   | -                    | -                                                 | -                |
| Recreation and culture                                                 | -                                                 | -                   | 3,532,653            | -                                                 | -                |
| <b>Total expenditures</b>                                              | <u>6,575,547</u>                                  | <u>1,757,193</u>    | <u>3,532,653</u>     | <u>513,313</u>                                    |                  |
| Revenues over (under) expenditures                                     | <u>(4,236,358)</u>                                | <u>6,265,298</u>    | <u>426,245</u>       | <u>(153,843)</u>                                  |                  |
| <b>Other financing sources (uses)</b>                                  |                                                   |                     |                      |                                                   |                  |
| Transfers in                                                           | 2,066,000                                         | -                   | -                    | -                                                 | -                |
| Transfers out                                                          | -                                                 | (2,066,000)         | -                    | -                                                 | -                |
| <b>Total other financing sources (uses)</b>                            | <u>2,066,000</u>                                  | <u>(2,066,000)</u>  | <u>-</u>             | <u>-</u>                                          |                  |
| <b>Net change in fund balances</b>                                     | <u>(2,170,358)</u>                                | <u>4,199,298</u>    | <u>426,245</u>       | <u>(153,843)</u>                                  |                  |
| Fund balances (deficits), beginning of year,<br>as previously reported | \$ 7,360,704                                      | 2,829,056           | 5,524,322            | 1,064,588                                         | 1,756,471        |
| Change within financial reporting entity                               | <u>(7,360,704)</u>                                | <u>-</u>            | <u>-</u>             | <u>-</u>                                          | <u>-</u>         |
| Fund balances (deficits), beginning of year,<br>as adjusted            | <u>\$ -</u>                                       | <u>2,829,056</u>    | <u>5,524,322</u>     | <u>1,064,588</u>                                  | <u>1,756,471</u> |
| <b>Fund balances (deficits), end of year</b>                           | <u>\$ 658,698</u>                                 | <u>\$ 9,723,620</u> | <u>\$ 1,490,833</u>  | <u>\$ 1,602,628</u>                               |                  |

| Drain Revenue | Community Development Block Grant | Forfeiture | Library      | Library Contribution | Rubbish Collection |
|---------------|-----------------------------------|------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| \$ 2,982,882  | \$ -                              | \$ -       | \$ 3,559,556 | \$ -                 | \$ -               |
| -             | -                                 | -          | -            | -                    | -                  |
| -             | -                                 | -          | -            | -                    | 2,186,753          |
| -             | 98,393                            | 101,452    | -            | -                    | -                  |
| 21,547        | -                                 | -          | 95,688       | -                    | -                  |
| -             | -                                 | -          | -            | -                    | -                  |
| -             | -                                 | 94,869     | 100,085      | -                    | -                  |
| 64,910        | -                                 | -          | 181,502      | 83,142               | 4,508              |
| -             | -                                 | -          | 20,135       | 71,477               | -                  |
| -             | -                                 | -          | -            | -                    | -                  |
| 10,203        | -                                 | 70,837     | 68,579       | -                    | -                  |
| 3,079,542     | 98,393                            | 267,158    | 4,025,545    | 154,619              | 2,191,261          |
| -             | -                                 | 240,214    | -            | -                    | -                  |
| 2,359,242     | -                                 | -          | -            | -                    | 2,190,057          |
| -             | 81,135                            | -          | -            | -                    | -                  |
| -             | -                                 | -          | 4,118,982    | 155,822              | -                  |
| 2,359,242     | 81,135                            | 240,214    | 4,118,982    | 155,822              | 2,190,057          |
| 720,300       | 17,258                            | 26,944     | (93,437)     | (1,203)              | 1,204              |
| -             | -                                 | -          | -            | -                    | -                  |
| -             | -                                 | -          | -            | -                    | -                  |
| -             | -                                 | -          | -            | -                    | -                  |
| 720,300       | 17,258                            | 26,944     | (93,437)     | (1,203)              | 1,204              |
| -             | (26,281)                          | 25,520     | 2,596,669    | 1,643,951            | -                  |
| -             | -                                 | -          | -            | -                    | -                  |
| -             | (26,281)                          | 25,520     | 2,596,669    | 1,643,951            | -                  |
| \$ 720,300    | \$ (9,023)                        | \$ 52,464  | \$ 2,503,232 | \$ 1,642,748         | \$ 1,204           |

continued...

## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances

Nonmajor Governmental Funds

Special Revenue Funds

For the Year Ended June 30, 2025

|                                                                        | West Oak<br>Street<br>Lighting | West Lake<br>Drive Street<br>Lighting | Town Center<br>Street<br>Lighting | Opioid<br>Settlement |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|
| <b>Revenues</b>                                                        |                                |                                       |                                   |                      |
| Property taxes                                                         | \$ -                           | \$ -                                  | \$ -                              | \$ -                 |
| Special assessments                                                    | 4,000                          | 3,300                                 | 20,000                            | -                    |
| Licenses, permits, and charges for services                            | -                              | -                                     | -                                 | -                    |
| Intergovernmental:                                                     |                                |                                       |                                   |                      |
| Federal grants                                                         | -                              | -                                     | -                                 | -                    |
| State-shared revenue and grants                                        | -                              | -                                     | -                                 | -                    |
| Other grants                                                           | -                              | -                                     | -                                 | -                    |
| Fines and forfeitures                                                  | -                              | -                                     | -                                 | -                    |
| Investment income                                                      | -                              | -                                     | -                                 | -                    |
| Other:                                                                 |                                |                                       |                                   |                      |
| Local donations                                                        | -                              | -                                     | -                                 | -                    |
| Recreational programs                                                  | -                              | -                                     | -                                 | -                    |
| Miscellaneous                                                          | -                              | -                                     | -                                 | 30,813               |
| <b>Total revenues</b>                                                  | <u>4,000</u>                   | <u>3,300</u>                          | <u>20,000</u>                     | <u>30,813</u>        |
| <b>Expenditures</b>                                                    |                                |                                       |                                   |                      |
| Current:                                                               |                                |                                       |                                   |                      |
| Public safety                                                          | -                              | -                                     | -                                 | -                    |
| Public works                                                           | 5,145                          | 3,157                                 | 20,970                            | -                    |
| Community and economic development                                     | -                              | -                                     | -                                 | -                    |
| Recreation and culture                                                 | -                              | -                                     | -                                 | -                    |
| <b>Total expenditures</b>                                              | <u>5,145</u>                   | <u>3,157</u>                          | <u>20,970</u>                     | <u>-</u>             |
| Revenues over (under) expenditures                                     | <u>(1,145)</u>                 | <u>143</u>                            | <u>(970)</u>                      | <u>30,813</u>        |
| <b>Other financing sources (uses)</b>                                  |                                |                                       |                                   |                      |
| Transfers in                                                           | -                              | -                                     | -                                 | -                    |
| Transfers out                                                          | -                              | -                                     | -                                 | -                    |
| <b>Total other financing sources (uses)</b>                            | <u>-</u>                       | <u>-</u>                              | <u>-</u>                          | <u>-</u>             |
| <b>Net change in fund balances</b>                                     | <u>(1,145)</u>                 | <u>143</u>                            | <u>(970)</u>                      | <u>30,813</u>        |
| Fund balances (deficits), beginning of year,<br>as previously reported | 53,929                         | 4,199                                 | 31,962                            | 120,389              |
| Change within financial reporting entity                               | -                              | -                                     | -                                 | -                    |
| Fund balances (deficits), beginning of year,<br>as adjusted            | <u>53,929</u>                  | <u>4,199</u>                          | <u>31,962</u>                     | <u>120,389</u>       |
| <b>Fund balances (deficits), end of year</b>                           | <u>\$ 52,784</u>               | <u>\$ 4,342</u>                       | <u>\$ 30,992</u>                  | <u>\$ 151,202</u>    |



| CLEMIS-Crash<br>& Citation<br>Revenue<br>Sharing | Total         |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| \$ -                                             | \$ 15,240,344 |
| -                                                | 27,300        |
| 183,298                                          | 2,490,815     |
| -                                                | 199,845       |
| -                                                | 2,708,264     |
| -                                                | 158,876       |
| -                                                | 194,954       |
| -                                                | 1,059,702     |
| -                                                | 96,069        |
| -                                                | 2,006,130     |
| -                                                | 555,678       |
| 183,298                                          | 24,737,977    |
| -                                                | 240,214       |
| -                                                | 13,424,624    |
| -                                                | 81,135        |
| -                                                | 7,807,457     |
| -                                                | 21,553,430    |
| 183,298                                          | 3,184,547     |
| -                                                | 2,066,000     |
| -                                                | (2,066,000)   |
| -                                                | -             |
| 183,298                                          | 3,184,547     |
| -                                                | 22,985,479    |
| -                                                | (7,360,704)   |
| -                                                | 15,624,775    |
| \$ 183,298                                       | \$ 18,809,322 |

concluded.

## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance

Budget and Actual - Local Street Special Revenue Fund

For the Year Ended June 30, 2025

|                                   | Original<br>Budget | Final<br>Budget   | Actual            | Actual Over<br>(Under) Final<br>Budget |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------------|
| <b>Revenues</b>                   |                    |                   |                   |                                        |
| Intergovernmental -               |                    |                   |                   |                                        |
| State-shared revenue and grants - |                    |                   |                   |                                        |
| Gas and weight tax                | \$ 2,140,228       | \$ 2,197,311      | \$ 2,243,251      | \$ 45,940                              |
| Investment income                 | 28,547             | 56,464            | 95,938            | 39,474                                 |
| <b>Total revenues</b>             | <u>2,168,775</u>   | <u>2,253,775</u>  | <u>2,339,189</u>  | <u>85,414</u>                          |
| <b>Expenditures</b>               |                    |                   |                   |                                        |
| Current -                         |                    |                   |                   |                                        |
| Public works:                     |                    |                   |                   |                                        |
| Other services and charges        | 2,907,765          | 2,957,650         | 2,139,787         | (817,863)                              |
| Capital outlay                    | 4,675,010          | 6,699,010         | 4,435,760         | (2,263,250)                            |
| <b>Total expenditures</b>         | <u>7,582,775</u>   | <u>9,656,660</u>  | <u>6,575,547</u>  | <u>(3,081,113)</u>                     |
| Revenues under expenditures       | (5,414,000)        | (7,402,885)       | (4,236,358)       | 3,166,527                              |
| <b>Other financing sources</b>    |                    |                   |                   |                                        |
| Transfers in                      | 5,418,000          | 5,503,000         | 2,066,000         | (3,437,000)                            |
| <b>Net change in fund balance</b> | 4,000              | (1,899,885)       | (2,170,358)       | (270,473)                              |
| Fund balance, beginning of year   | <u>755,169</u>     | <u>2,829,056</u>  | <u>2,829,056</u>  | <u>-</u>                               |
| <b>Fund balance, end of year</b>  | <u>\$ 759,169</u>  | <u>\$ 929,171</u> | <u>\$ 658,698</u> | <u>\$ (270,473)</u>                    |

## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance

Budget and Actual - Municipal Streets Special Revenue Fund

For the Year Ended June 30, 2025

|                                             | Original<br>Budget  | Final<br>Budget     | Actual              | Actual Over<br>(Under) Final<br>Budget |
|---------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|
| <b>Revenues</b>                             |                     |                     |                     |                                        |
| Property taxes                              | \$ 6,963,067        | \$ 6,963,067        | \$ 6,919,836        | \$ (43,231)                            |
| Licenses, permits, and charges for services | 20,000              | 20,000              | 120,764             | 100,764                                |
| Intergovernmental:                          |                     |                     |                     |                                        |
| State-shared revenue and grants             | 316,000             | 316,000             | 334,920             | 18,920                                 |
| Other grants                                | 150,000             | 150,000             | 158,876             | 8,876                                  |
| Investment income                           | 99,163              | 212,163             | 457,047             | 244,884                                |
| Other -                                     |                     |                     |                     |                                        |
| Miscellaneous                               | -                   | -                   | 31,048              | 31,048                                 |
| <b>Total revenues</b>                       | <u>7,548,230</u>    | <u>7,661,230</u>    | <u>8,022,491</u>    | <u>361,261</u>                         |
| <b>Expenditures</b>                         |                     |                     |                     |                                        |
| Current -                                   |                     |                     |                     |                                        |
| Public works:                               |                     |                     |                     |                                        |
| Other services and charges                  | 684,700             | 688,102             | 595,042             | (93,060)                               |
| Capital outlay                              | 548,530             | 2,828,462           | 1,162,151           | (1,666,311)                            |
| <b>Total expenditures</b>                   | <u>1,233,230</u>    | <u>3,516,564</u>    | <u>1,757,193</u>    | <u>(1,759,371)</u>                     |
| Revenues over (under) expenditures          | 6,315,000           | 4,144,666           | 6,265,298           | 2,120,632                              |
| <b>Other financing uses</b>                 |                     |                     |                     |                                        |
| Transfers out                               | (8,224,000)         | (7,578,106)         | (2,066,000)         | (5,512,106)                            |
| <b>Net change in fund balance</b>           | <u>(1,909,000)</u>  | <u>(3,433,440)</u>  | <u>4,199,298</u>    | <u>7,632,738</u>                       |
| Fund balance, beginning of year             | <u>3,215,166</u>    | <u>5,524,322</u>    | <u>5,524,322</u>    | <u>-</u>                               |
| <b>Fund balance, end of year</b>            | <u>\$ 1,306,166</u> | <u>\$ 2,090,882</u> | <u>\$ 9,723,620</u> | <u>\$ 7,632,738</u>                    |



## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance

Budget and Actual - Parks, Recreation, and Cultural Services Special Revenue Fund

For the Year Ended June 30, 2025

|                                    | Original<br>Budget | Final<br>Budget   | Actual              | Actual Over<br>(Under) Final<br>Budget |
|------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|
| <b>Revenues</b>                    |                    |                   |                     |                                        |
| Property taxes                     | \$ 1,771,762       | \$ 1,771,762      | \$ 1,778,070        | \$ 6,308                               |
| Intergovernmental -                |                    |                   |                     |                                        |
| State-shared revenue and grants    | 8,000              | 12,860            | 12,858              | (2)                                    |
| Investment income                  | 35,253             | 40,968            | 81,742              | 40,774                                 |
| Other:                             |                    |                   |                     |                                        |
| Local donations                    | 500                | 16,965            | 4,457               | (12,508)                               |
| Recreational programs              | 1,787,370          | 1,940,580         | 2,006,130           | 65,550                                 |
| Miscellaneous                      | 1,000              | 76,120            | 75,641              | (479)                                  |
| <b>Total revenues</b>              | <u>3,603,885</u>   | <u>3,859,255</u>  | <u>3,958,898</u>    | <u>99,643</u>                          |
| <b>Expenditures</b>                |                    |                   |                     |                                        |
| Current -                          |                    |                   |                     |                                        |
| Recreation and culture:            |                    |                   |                     |                                        |
| Personnel services                 | 1,516,426          | 1,678,553         | 1,678,504           | (49)                                   |
| Supplies                           | 90,250             | 47,707            | 47,208              | (499)                                  |
| Other services and charges         | 1,615,599          | 1,617,806         | 1,651,932           | 34,126                                 |
| Capital outlay                     | 536,610            | 668,095           | 155,009             | (513,086)                              |
| <b>Total expenditures</b>          | <u>3,758,885</u>   | <u>4,012,161</u>  | <u>3,532,653</u>    | <u>(479,508)</u>                       |
| Revenues over (under) expenditures | (155,000)          | (152,906)         | 426,245             | 579,151                                |
| <b>Other financing sources</b>     |                    |                   |                     |                                        |
| Transfers in                       | 25,000             | -                 | -                   | -                                      |
| <b>Net change in fund balance</b>  | (130,000)          | (152,906)         | 426,245             | 579,151                                |
| Fund balance, beginning of year    | 750,139            | 1,064,588         | 1,064,588           | -                                      |
| <b>Fund balance, end of year</b>   | <u>\$ 620,139</u>  | <u>\$ 911,682</u> | <u>\$ 1,490,833</u> | <u>\$ 579,151</u>                      |

## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance

Budget and Actual - Tree Special Revenue Fund

For the Year Ended June 30, 2025

|                                   | Original<br>Budget  | Final<br>Budget     | Actual              | Actual Over<br>(Under) Final<br>Budget |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|
| <b>Revenues</b>                   |                     |                     |                     |                                        |
| Investment income                 | \$ 71,471           | \$ 71,471           | \$ 90,913           | \$ 19,442                              |
| Other -                           |                     |                     |                     |                                        |
| Miscellaneous                     | 315,000             | 315,000             | 268,557             | (46,443)                               |
| <b>Total revenues</b>             | <u>386,471</u>      | <u>386,471</u>      | <u>359,470</u>      | <u>(27,001)</u>                        |
| <b>Expenditures</b>               |                     |                     |                     |                                        |
| Current -                         |                     |                     |                     |                                        |
| Public works:                     |                     |                     |                     |                                        |
| Personnel services                | 105,563             | 105,658             | 82,770              | (22,888)                               |
| Supplies                          | 1,000               | 1,000               | 876                 | (124)                                  |
| Other services and charges        | 485,848             | 485,753             | 429,667             | (56,086)                               |
| Capital outlay                    | 44,060              | -                   | -                   | -                                      |
| <b>Total expenditures</b>         | <u>636,471</u>      | <u>592,411</u>      | <u>513,313</u>      | <u>(79,098)</u>                        |
| <b>Net change in fund balance</b> | (250,000)           | (205,940)           | (153,843)           | 52,097                                 |
| Fund balance, beginning of year   | <u>1,861,352</u>    | <u>1,756,471</u>    | <u>1,756,471</u>    | <u>-</u>                               |
| <b>Fund balance, end of year</b>  | <u>\$ 1,611,352</u> | <u>\$ 1,550,531</u> | <u>\$ 1,602,628</u> | <u>\$ 52,097</u>                       |

## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance

Budget and Actual - Drain Revenue Special Revenue Fund

For the Year Ended June 30, 2025

|                                    | Original<br>Budget | Final<br>Budget  | Actual            | Actual Over<br>(Under) Final<br>Budget |
|------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------------|
| <b>Revenues</b>                    |                    |                  |                   |                                        |
| Property taxes                     | \$ 2,969,236       | \$ 2,969,236     | \$ 2,982,882      | \$ 13,646                              |
| Intergovernmental -                |                    |                  |                   |                                        |
| State-shared revenue and grants    | 13,000             | 13,000           | 21,547            | 8,547                                  |
| Investment income                  | 25,028             | 25,028           | 64,910            | 39,882                                 |
| Other -                            |                    |                  |                   |                                        |
| Miscellaneous                      | 10,000             | 10,000           | 10,203            | 203                                    |
| <b>Total revenues</b>              | <u>3,017,264</u>   | <u>3,017,264</u> | <u>3,079,542</u>  | <u>62,278</u>                          |
| <b>Expenditures</b>                |                    |                  |                   |                                        |
| Current -                          |                    |                  |                   |                                        |
| Public works:                      |                    |                  |                   |                                        |
| Other services and charges         | 1,384,693          | 1,856,265        | 1,630,636         | (225,629)                              |
| Capital outlay                     | 4,409,667          | 5,936,946        | 728,606           | (5,208,340)                            |
| <b>Total expenditures</b>          | <u>5,794,360</u>   | <u>7,793,211</u> | <u>2,359,242</u>  | <u>(5,433,969)</u>                     |
| Revenues over (under) expenditures | (2,777,096)        | (4,775,947)      | 720,300           | 5,496,247                              |
| <b>Other financing sources</b>     |                    |                  |                   |                                        |
| Transfers in                       | 2,777,096          | 4,775,947        | -                 | (4,775,947)                            |
| <b>Net change in fund balance</b>  | -                  | -                | 720,300           | 720,300                                |
| Fund balance, beginning of year    | -                  | -                | -                 | -                                      |
| <b>Fund balance, end of year</b>   | <u>\$ -</u>        | <u>\$ -</u>      | <u>\$ 720,300</u> | <u>\$ 720,300</u>                      |

## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### **Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance**

Budget and Actual - Community Development Block Grant Special Revenue Fund

For the Year Ended June 30, 2025

|                                            | Original<br>Budget | Final<br>Budget | Actual            | Actual Over<br>(Under) Final<br>Budget |
|--------------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------------------------------|
| <b>Revenues</b>                            |                    |                 |                   |                                        |
| Intergovernmental -                        |                    |                 |                   |                                        |
| Federal grants                             | \$ 131,000         | \$ 157,281      | \$ 98,393         | \$ (58,888)                            |
| <b>Expenditures</b>                        |                    |                 |                   |                                        |
| Current -                                  |                    |                 |                   |                                        |
| Community and economic development -       |                    |                 |                   |                                        |
| Other services and charges                 | 131,000            | 131,000         | 81,135            | (49,865)                               |
| <b>Net change in fund balance</b>          | -                  | 26,281          | 17,258            | (9,023)                                |
| Fund balance (deficit), beginning of year  | -                  | (26,281)        | (26,281)          | -                                      |
| <b>Fund balance (deficit), end of year</b> | <u>\$ -</u>        | <u>\$ -</u>     | <u>\$ (9,023)</u> | <u>\$ (9,023)</u>                      |

## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance

Budget and Actual - Forfeiture Special Revenue Fund

For the Year Ended June 30, 2025

|                                    | Original<br>Budget | Final<br>Budget | Actual           | Actual Over<br>(Under) Final<br>Budget |
|------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------------------------------|
| <b>Revenues</b>                    |                    |                 |                  |                                        |
| Intergovernmental -                |                    |                 |                  |                                        |
| Federal grants                     | \$ -               | \$ -            | \$ 101,452       | \$ 101,452                             |
| Fines and forfeitures              | 347,990            | 324,490         | 94,869           | (229,621)                              |
| Other -                            |                    |                 |                  |                                        |
| Miscellaneous                      | 33,000             | 56,500          | 70,837           | 14,337                                 |
| <b>Total revenues</b>              | <u>380,990</u>     | <u>380,990</u>  | <u>267,158</u>   | <u>(113,832)</u>                       |
| <b>Expenditures</b>                |                    |                 |                  |                                        |
| Current -                          |                    |                 |                  |                                        |
| Public safety:                     |                    |                 |                  |                                        |
| Supplies                           | 20,000             | 20,000          | 5,527            | (14,473)                               |
| Capital outlay                     | 510,990            | 386,510         | 234,687          | (151,823)                              |
| <b>Total expenditures</b>          | <u>530,990</u>     | <u>406,510</u>  | <u>240,214</u>   | <u>(166,296)</u>                       |
| Revenues over (under) expenditures | (150,000)          | (25,520)        | 26,944           | 52,464                                 |
| <b>Other financing sources</b>     |                    |                 |                  |                                        |
| Transfers in                       | 150,000            | -               | -                | -                                      |
| <b>Net change in fund balance</b>  | -                  | (25,520)        | 26,944           | 52,464                                 |
| Fund balance, beginning of year    | -                  | 25,520          | 25,520           | -                                      |
| <b>Fund balance, end of year</b>   | <u>\$ -</u>        | <u>\$ -</u>     | <u>\$ 52,464</u> | <u>\$ 52,464</u>                       |

## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance

Budget and Actual - Library Special Revenue Fund

For the Year Ended June 30, 2025

|                                   | Original<br>Budget  | Final<br>Budget     | Actual              | Actual Over<br>(Under) Final<br>Budget |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|
| <b>Revenues</b>                   |                     |                     |                     |                                        |
| Property taxes                    | \$ 3,547,534        | \$ 3,566,934        | \$ 3,559,556        | \$ (7,378)                             |
| Intergovernmental -               |                     |                     |                     |                                        |
| State-shared revenue and grants   | 65,000              | 78,049              | 95,688              | 17,639                                 |
| Fines and forfeitures             | 88,000              | 99,626              | 100,085             | 459                                    |
| Investment income                 | 54,000              | 132,000             | 181,502             | 49,502                                 |
| Other:                            |                     |                     |                     |                                        |
| Local donations                   | 9,500               | 19,956              | 20,135              | 179                                    |
| Miscellaneous                     | 44,950              | 64,808              | 68,579              | 3,771                                  |
| <b>Total revenues</b>             | <u>3,808,984</u>    | <u>3,961,373</u>    | <u>4,025,545</u>    | <u>64,172</u>                          |
| <b>Expenditures</b>               |                     |                     |                     |                                        |
| Current -                         |                     |                     |                     |                                        |
| Recreation and culture:           |                     |                     |                     |                                        |
| Personnel services                | 2,781,800           | 2,762,293           | 2,720,354           | (41,939)                               |
| Supplies                          | 774,300             | 756,000             | 693,934             | (62,066)                               |
| Other services and charges        | 739,450             | 718,541             | 675,419             | (43,122)                               |
| Capital outlay                    | 37,000              | 37,000              | 29,275              | (7,725)                                |
| <b>Total expenditures</b>         | <u>4,332,550</u>    | <u>4,273,834</u>    | <u>4,118,982</u>    | <u>(154,852)</u>                       |
| <b>Net change in fund balance</b> | (523,566)           | (312,461)           | (93,437)            | 219,024                                |
| Fund balance, beginning of year   | <u>2,187,443</u>    | <u>2,596,669</u>    | <u>2,596,669</u>    | <u>-</u>                               |
| <b>Fund balance, end of year</b>  | <u>\$ 1,663,877</u> | <u>\$ 2,284,208</u> | <u>\$ 2,503,232</u> | <u>\$ 219,024</u>                      |

## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance

Budget and Actual - Library Contribution Special Revenue Fund

For the Year Ended June 30, 2025

|                                   | Original<br>Budget  | Final<br>Budget     | Actual              | Actual Over<br>(Under) Final<br>Budget |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|
| <b>Revenues</b>                   |                     |                     |                     |                                        |
| Investment income                 | \$ 22,500           | \$ 57,448           | \$ 83,142           | \$ 25,694                              |
| Other -                           |                     |                     |                     |                                        |
| Local donations                   | 9,500               | 36,827              | 71,477              | 34,650                                 |
| <b>Total revenues</b>             | <u>32,000</u>       | <u>94,275</u>       | <u>154,619</u>      | <u>60,344</u>                          |
| <b>Expenditures</b>               |                     |                     |                     |                                        |
| Current -                         |                     |                     |                     |                                        |
| Recreation and culture:           |                     |                     |                     |                                        |
| Supplies                          | 8,500               | 24,527              | 21,785              | (2,742)                                |
| Capital outlay                    | 247,000             | 137,084             | 134,037             | (3,047)                                |
| <b>Total expenditures</b>         | <u>255,500</u>      | <u>161,611</u>      | <u>155,822</u>      | <u>(5,789)</u>                         |
| <b>Net change in fund balance</b> | (223,500)           | (67,336)            | (1,203)             | 66,133                                 |
| Fund balance, beginning of year   | <u>1,527,586</u>    | <u>1,643,951</u>    | <u>1,643,951</u>    | <u>-</u>                               |
| <b>Fund balance, end of year</b>  | <u>\$ 1,304,086</u> | <u>\$ 1,576,615</u> | <u>\$ 1,642,748</u> | <u>\$ 66,133</u>                       |

## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance

Budget and Actual - Rubbish Collection Special Revenue Fund

For the Year Ended June 30, 2025

|                                             | Original<br>Budget | Final<br>Budget | Actual       | Actual Over<br>(Under) Final<br>Budget |
|---------------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------------------------------|
| <b>Revenues</b>                             |                    |                 |              |                                        |
| Licenses, permits, and charges for services | \$ 2,297,000       | \$ 2,297,000    | \$ 2,186,753 | \$ (110,247)                           |
| Investment income                           | -                  | -               | 4,508        | 4,508                                  |
| <b>Total revenues</b>                       | 2,297,000          | 2,297,000       | 2,191,261    | (105,739)                              |
| <b>Expenditures</b>                         |                    |                 |              |                                        |
| Current -                                   |                    |                 |              |                                        |
| Public works-                               |                    |                 |              |                                        |
| Other services and charges                  | 2,297,000          | 2,297,000       | 2,190,057    | (106,943)                              |
| <b>Net change in fund balance</b>           | -                  | -               | 1,204        | 1,204                                  |
| Fund balance, beginning of year             | -                  | -               | -            | -                                      |
| <b>Fund balance, end of year</b>            | \$ -               | \$ -            | \$ 1,204     | \$ 1,204                               |



## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### **Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance**

Budget and Actual - West Oak Street Lighting Special Revenue Fund  
For the Year Ended June 30, 2025

|                                   | Original<br>Budget | Final<br>Budget  | Actual           | Actual Over<br>(Under) Final<br>Budget |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------------------------------|
| <b>Revenues</b>                   |                    |                  |                  |                                        |
| Special assessments               | \$ 7,529           | \$ 7,529         | \$ 4,000         | \$ (3,529)                             |
| <b>Expenditures</b>               |                    |                  |                  |                                        |
| Current -                         |                    |                  |                  |                                        |
| Public works -                    |                    |                  |                  |                                        |
| Other services and charges        | 5,229              | 5,229            | 5,145            | (84)                                   |
| <b>Net change in fund balance</b> | 2,300              | 2,300            | (1,145)          | (3,445)                                |
| Fund balance, beginning of year   | 53,746             | 53,929           | 53,929           | -                                      |
| <b>Fund balance, end of year</b>  | <u>\$ 56,046</u>   | <u>\$ 56,229</u> | <u>\$ 52,784</u> | <u>\$ (3,445)</u>                      |

## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### **Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance**

Budget and Actual - West Lake Drive Street Lighting Special Revenue Fund  
For the Year Ended June 30, 2025

|                                   | Original<br>Budget | Final<br>Budget | Actual          | Actual Over<br>(Under) Final<br>Budget |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------------------------------|
| <b>Revenues</b>                   |                    |                 |                 |                                        |
| Special assessments               | \$ 3,300           | \$ 3,300        | \$ 3,300        | \$ -                                   |
| <b>Expenditures</b>               |                    |                 |                 |                                        |
| Current -                         |                    |                 |                 |                                        |
| Public works -                    |                    |                 |                 |                                        |
| Other services and charges        | 3,300              | 3,300           | 3,157           | (143)                                  |
| <b>Net change in fund balance</b> | -                  | -               | 143             | 143                                    |
| Fund balance, beginning of year   | 4,106              | 4,199           | 4,199           | -                                      |
| <b>Fund balance, end of year</b>  | <u>\$ 4,106</u>    | <u>\$ 4,199</u> | <u>\$ 4,342</u> | <u>\$ 143</u>                          |

## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### **Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance**

Budget and Actual - Town Center Street Lighting Special Revenue Fund  
For the Year Ended June 30, 2025

|                                   | Original<br>Budget | Final<br>Budget  | Actual           | Actual Over<br>(Under) Final<br>Budget |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------------------------------|
| <b>Revenues</b>                   |                    |                  |                  |                                        |
| Special assessments               | \$ 25,000          | \$ 25,000        | \$ 20,000        | \$ (5,000)                             |
| <b>Expenditures</b>               |                    |                  |                  |                                        |
| Current -                         |                    |                  |                  |                                        |
| Public works -                    |                    |                  |                  |                                        |
| Other services and charges        | 22,300             | 22,300           | 20,970           | (1,330)                                |
| <b>Net change in fund balance</b> | 2,700              | 2,700            | (970)            | (3,670)                                |
| Fund balance, beginning of year   | 31,250             | 31,962           | 31,962           | -                                      |
| <b>Fund balance, end of year</b>  | <u>\$ 33,950</u>   | <u>\$ 34,662</u> | <u>\$ 30,992</u> | <u>\$ (3,670)</u>                      |

## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance

Budget and Actual - Opioid Settlement Special Revenue Fund  
For the Year Ended June 30, 2025

|                                   | Original<br>Budget | Final<br>Budget   | Actual            | Actual Over<br>(Under) Final<br>Budget |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------------|
| <b>Revenues</b>                   |                    |                   |                   |                                        |
| Other -                           |                    |                   |                   |                                        |
| Miscellaneous                     | \$ 50,610          | \$ 50,610         | \$ 30,813         | \$ (19,797)                            |
| <b>Expenditures</b>               |                    |                   |                   |                                        |
| Current -                         |                    |                   |                   |                                        |
| Public safety -                   |                    |                   |                   |                                        |
| Other services and charges        | 50,610             | 50,610            | -                 | (50,610)                               |
| <b>Net change in fund balance</b> | -                  | -                 | 30,813            | 30,813                                 |
| Fund balance, beginning of year   | -                  | 120,389           | 120,389           | -                                      |
| <b>Fund balance, end of year</b>  | <u>\$ -</u>        | <u>\$ 120,389</u> | <u>\$ 151,202</u> | <u>\$ 30,813</u>                       |

## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### **Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance**

Budget and Actual - CLEMIS - Crash & Citation Revenue Sharing Special Revenue Fund  
For the Year Ended June 30, 2025

|                                             | Original<br>Budget | Final<br>Budget | Actual            | Actual Over<br>(Under) Final<br>Budget |
|---------------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------------------------------|
| <b>Revenues</b>                             |                    |                 |                   |                                        |
| Licenses, permits, and charges for services | \$ -               | \$ -            | \$ 183,298        | \$ 183,298                             |
| Fund balance, beginning of year             | -                  | -               | -                 | -                                      |
| <b>Fund balance, end of year</b>            | <u>\$ -</u>        | <u>\$ -</u>     | <u>\$ 183,298</u> | <u>\$ 183,298</u>                      |

## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### ■ Nonmajor Debt Service Fund

Debt service funds are used to account for the accumulation of resources and payment of general obligation bond principal and interest from governmental resources and special assessment bond principal and interest from special assessment levies when the government is obligated in some manner for the payment.

**2008 Library Construction Debt Fund** - This fund was established to account for annual debt service payments for a bond that was issued to construct a new library building. The annual debt service is paid from property tax collections authorized by a voter-approved millage.

## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance

Budget and Actual - 2008 Library Construction Debt Service Fund

For the Year Ended June 30, 2025

|                                   | Original<br>Budget | Final<br>Budget   | Actual            | Actual Over<br>(Under) Final<br>Budget |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------------|
| <b>Revenues</b>                   |                    |                   |                   |                                        |
| Property taxes                    | \$ 1,695,913       | \$ 1,695,913      | \$ 1,699,863      | \$ 3,950                               |
| Intergovernmental -               |                    |                   |                   |                                        |
| State-shared revenue and grants   | 25,000             | 25,000            | 12,234            | (12,766)                               |
| Investment income                 | 287                | 287               | 10,107            | 9,820                                  |
| <b>Total revenues</b>             | <u>1,721,200</u>   | <u>1,721,200</u>  | <u>1,722,204</u>  | <u>1,004</u>                           |
| <b>Expenditures</b>               |                    |                   |                   |                                        |
| Current -                         |                    |                   |                   |                                        |
| Recreation and culture -          |                    |                   |                   |                                        |
| Other services and charges        | 500                | 500               | 389               | (111)                                  |
| Debt service:                     |                    |                   |                   |                                        |
| Principal                         | 1,295,000          | 1,295,000         | 1,295,000         | -                                      |
| Interest and fiscal charges       | 121,700            | 122,200           | 122,200           | -                                      |
| <b>Total expenditures</b>         | <u>1,417,200</u>   | <u>1,417,700</u>  | <u>1,417,589</u>  | <u>(111)</u>                           |
| <b>Net change in fund balance</b> | 304,000            | 303,500           | 304,615           | 1,115                                  |
| Fund balance, beginning of year   | <u>333,146</u>     | <u>563,641</u>    | <u>563,641</u>    | <u>-</u>                               |
| <b>Fund balance, end of year</b>  | <u>\$ 637,146</u>  | <u>\$ 867,141</u> | <u>\$ 868,256</u> | <u>\$ 1,115</u>                        |

## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Nonmajor Capital Projects Funds

Capital projects funds are used to account for the acquisition and construction of major capital facilities other than those financed by proprietary funds and trust funds.

***Special Assessment Revolving Fund*** - This fund is used to account for the construction of capital assets funded in whole or in part by long-term special assessment debt. The City has self-funded previous projects and has elected to maintain the cumulative interest, as well as the initial General Fund contribution in this fund. All future uses of this fund will be determined as part of the City's annual capital improvement plan (CIP).

***Gun Range Facility Fund*** - As of July 1, 2014, the City Council has elected to place the gross revenue from users of the gun range facility (previously in the General Fund) into a separate capital project fund to be used toward planned future capital improvements.

***PEG Cable Capital Fund*** - As of September 2019, the revenues related to PEG Cable have been placed into this separate capital project fund to be used toward planned future capital improvements.

***Public Improvement Fund*** - The fund was established in fiscal year 2024 to set aside General Fund and Parks, Recreation and Culture Fund capital projects that were originally budgeted in the current fiscal year, but not spent during the current year. The funds will be set aside in the Public Improvement Fund until and expensed here as the project continues.



## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Combining Balance Sheet

Nonmajor Governmental Funds

Capital Projects Funds

June 30, 2025

|                                | Special<br>Assessment<br>Revolving | Gun Range<br>Facility | PEG<br>Cable      | Public<br>Improvement | Total               |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Assets</b>                  |                                    |                       |                   |                       |                     |
| Cash and cash equivalents      | \$ 37,551                          | \$ 22,611             | \$ 3,665          | \$ -                  | \$ 63,827           |
| Investments                    | 3,319,573                          | 684,280               | 976,320           | 1,266,532             | 6,246,705           |
| Receivables -                  |                                    |                       |                   |                       |                     |
| Other                          | -                                  | 14,000                | 15,225            | -                     | 29,225              |
| Advances to component units    | 1,561,862                          | -                     | -                 | -                     | 1,561,862           |
| Prepaid items and other assets | -                                  | 20,657                | -                 | -                     | 20,657              |
| <b>Total assets</b>            | <u>\$ 4,918,986</u>                | <u>\$ 741,548</u>     | <u>\$ 995,210</u> | <u>\$ 1,266,532</u>   | <u>\$ 7,922,276</u> |
| <b>Fund balances</b>           |                                    |                       |                   |                       |                     |
| Nonspendable -                 |                                    |                       |                   |                       |                     |
| Prepays                        | \$ -                               | \$ 20,657             | \$ -              | \$ -                  | \$ 20,657           |
| Restricted:                    |                                    |                       |                   |                       |                     |
| Public safety                  | -                                  | 720,891               | -                 | -                     | 720,891             |
| Infrastructure improvements    | 4,918,986                          | -                     | 995,210           | 919,532               | 6,833,728           |
| Committed -                    |                                    |                       |                   |                       |                     |
| Infrastructure improvements    | -                                  | -                     | -                 | 347,000               | 347,000             |
| <b>Total fund balance</b>      | <u>\$ 4,918,986</u>                | <u>\$ 741,548</u>     | <u>\$ 995,210</u> | <u>\$ 1,266,532</u>   | <u>\$ 7,922,276</u> |

## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances

Nonmajor Governmental Funds

Capital Project Funds

For the Year Ended June 30, 2025

|                                             | Special<br>Assessment<br>Revolving | Gun Range<br>Facility | PEG<br>Cable      | Public<br>Improvement | Total               |
|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Revenues</b>                             |                                    |                       |                   |                       |                     |
| Licenses, permits, and charges for services | \$ -                               | \$ 126,000            | \$ 212,595        | \$ -                  | \$ 338,595          |
| Investment income                           | 201,546                            | 30,665                | 42,158            | 122,135               | 396,504             |
| <b>Total revenues</b>                       | <u>201,546</u>                     | <u>156,665</u>        | <u>254,753</u>    | <u>122,135</u>        | <u>735,099</u>      |
| <b>Expenditures</b>                         |                                    |                       |                   |                       |                     |
| Current:                                    |                                    |                       |                   |                       |                     |
| General government                          | -                                  | -                     | -                 | 34,155                | 34,155              |
| Public safety                               | -                                  | 8,956                 | -                 | 895,406               | 904,362             |
| Public works                                | 407                                | -                     | -                 | 556,108               | 556,515             |
| Community and economic development          | -                                  | -                     | 47,234            | 149,199               | 196,433             |
| Recreation and culture                      | -                                  | -                     | -                 | 1,211                 | 1,211               |
| <b>Total expenditures</b>                   | <u>407</u>                         | <u>8,956</u>          | <u>47,234</u>     | <u>1,636,079</u>      | <u>1,692,676</u>    |
| Revenues over (under) expenditures          | 201,139                            | 147,709               | 207,519           | (1,513,944)           | (957,577)           |
| <b>Other financing sources</b>              |                                    |                       |                   |                       |                     |
| Transfers in                                | -                                  | -                     | -                 | 347,000               | 347,000             |
| <b>Net change in fund balances</b>          | <u>201,139</u>                     | <u>147,709</u>        | <u>207,519</u>    | <u>(1,166,944)</u>    | <u>(610,577)</u>    |
| Fund balances, beginning of year            | <u>4,717,847</u>                   | <u>593,839</u>        | <u>787,691</u>    | <u>2,433,476</u>      | <u>8,532,853</u>    |
| <b>Fund balances, end of year</b>           | <u>\$ 4,918,986</u>                | <u>\$ 741,548</u>     | <u>\$ 995,210</u> | <u>\$ 1,266,532</u>   | <u>\$ 7,922,276</u> |

## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### **Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance**

Budget and Actual - Special Assessment Revolving Capital Projects Fund  
For the Year Ended June 30, 2025

|                                   | Original<br>Budget  | Final<br>Budget     | Actual              | Actual Over<br>(Under) Final<br>Budget |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|
| <b>Revenues</b>                   |                     |                     |                     |                                        |
| Investment income                 | \$ 66,525           | \$ 66,525           | \$ 201,546          | \$ 135,021                             |
| <b>Expenditures</b>               |                     |                     |                     |                                        |
| Current -                         |                     |                     |                     |                                        |
| Public works -                    |                     |                     |                     |                                        |
| Other services and charges        | 525                 | 525                 | 407                 | (118)                                  |
| <b>Net change in fund balance</b> | 66,000              | 66,000              | 201,139             | 135,139                                |
| Fund balance, beginning of year   | 4,609,761           | 4,717,847           | 4,717,847           | -                                      |
| <b>Fund balance, end of year</b>  | <u>\$ 4,675,761</u> | <u>\$ 4,783,847</u> | <u>\$ 4,918,986</u> | <u>\$ 135,139</u>                      |

## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance

Budget and Actual - Gun Range Facility Capital Projects Fund

For the Year Ended June 30, 2025

|                                             | Original<br>Budget | Final<br>Budget   | Actual            | Actual Over<br>(Under) Final<br>Budget |
|---------------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------------|
| <b>Revenues</b>                             |                    |                   |                   |                                        |
| Licenses, permits, and charges for services | \$ 71,000          | \$ 113,000        | \$ 126,000        | \$ 13,000                              |
| Investment income                           | 5,000              | 16,000            | 30,665            | 14,665                                 |
| <b>Total revenues</b>                       | 76,000             | 129,000           | 156,665           | 27,665                                 |
| <b>Expenditures</b>                         |                    |                   |                   |                                        |
| Current -                                   |                    |                   |                   |                                        |
| Public safety -                             |                    |                   |                   |                                        |
| Capital outlay                              | 28,000             | 28,000            | 8,956             | (19,044)                               |
| <b>Net change in fund balance</b>           | 48,000             | 101,000           | 147,709           | 46,709                                 |
| Fund balance, beginning of year             | 526,378            | 593,839           | 593,839           | -                                      |
| <b>Fund balance, end of year</b>            | <u>\$ 574,378</u>  | <u>\$ 694,839</u> | <u>\$ 741,548</u> | <u>\$ 46,709</u>                       |

## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance

Budget and Actual - PEG Cable Capital Projects Fund

For the Year Ended June 30, 2025

|                                             | Original<br>Budget  | Final<br>Budget     | Actual            | Actual Over<br>(Under) Final<br>Budget |
|---------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------------|
| <b>Revenues</b>                             |                     |                     |                   |                                        |
| Licenses, permits, and charges for services | \$ 305,000          | \$ 305,000          | \$ 212,595        | \$ (92,405)                            |
| Investment income                           | 2,000               | 12,000              | 42,158            | 30,158                                 |
| <b>Total revenues</b>                       | 307,000             | 317,000             | 254,753           | (62,247)                               |
| <b>Expenditures</b>                         |                     |                     |                   |                                        |
| Current -                                   |                     |                     |                   |                                        |
| Community and economic development -        |                     |                     |                   |                                        |
| Capital outlay                              | -                   | 57,885              | 47,234            | (10,651)                               |
| <b>Net change in fund balance</b>           | 307,000             | 259,115             | 207,519           | (51,596)                               |
| Fund balance, beginning of year             | 881,452             | 787,691             | 787,691           | -                                      |
| <b>Fund balance, end of year</b>            | <u>\$ 1,188,452</u> | <u>\$ 1,046,806</u> | <u>\$ 995,210</u> | <u>\$ (51,596)</u>                     |

## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance

Budget and Actual - Public Improvement Capital Projects Fund

For the Year Ended June 30, 2025

|                                     | Original<br>Budget | Final<br>Budget | Actual       | Actual Over<br>(Under) Final<br>Budget |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------------------------------|
| <b>Revenues</b>                     |                    |                 |              |                                        |
| Investment income                   | \$ -               | \$ -            | \$ 122,135   | \$ 122,135                             |
| <b>Expenditures</b>                 |                    |                 |              |                                        |
| Current:                            |                    |                 |              |                                        |
| General government:                 |                    |                 |              |                                        |
| Other services and charges          | -                  | 6,160           | 6,160        | -                                      |
| Capital outlay                      | -                  | 27,995          | 27,995       | -                                      |
| Public safety -                     |                    |                 |              |                                        |
| Capital outlay                      | -                  | 956,418         | 895,406      | (61,012)                               |
| Public works -                      |                    |                 |              |                                        |
| Capital outlay                      | -                  | 1,090,790       | 556,108      | (534,682)                              |
| Community and economic development: |                    |                 |              |                                        |
| Other services and charges          | -                  | 43,383          | 31,601       | (11,782)                               |
| Capital outlay                      | -                  | 122,480         | 117,598      | (4,882)                                |
| Recreation and culture -            |                    |                 |              |                                        |
| Capital outlay                      | -                  | 186,249         | 1,211        | (185,038)                              |
| <b>Total expenditures</b>           | -                  | 2,433,475       | 1,636,079    | (797,396)                              |
| Revenues over (under) expenditures  | -                  | (2,433,475)     | (1,513,944)  | 919,531                                |
| <b>Other financing sources</b>      |                    |                 |              |                                        |
| Transfers in                        | -                  | 347,000         | 347,000      | -                                      |
| <b>Net change in fund balance</b>   | -                  | (2,086,475)     | (1,166,944)  | 919,531                                |
| Fund balance, beginning of year     | -                  | 2,433,476       | 2,433,476    | -                                      |
| <b>Fund balance, end of year</b>    | \$ -               | \$ 347,001      | \$ 1,266,532 | \$ 919,531                             |

**This page intentionally left blank.**

## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### ■ Nonmajor Permanent Fund

***Drain Perpetual Maintenance Fund*** - A citizen's committee has been established to oversee the building and maintenance of the drain system. This fund was initially created with allocations from the Drain Fund. Additional revenue has come from tap fees for properties connecting to regional systems. The intent is to build an investment base in which earnings will eventually cover the cost of maintaining the system and reduce or eliminate the need for the Drain Fund millage.



## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance

Budget and Actual - Drain Perpetual Maintenance Permanent Fund

For the Year Ended June 30, 2025

|                                   | Original<br>Budget  | Final<br>Budget     | Actual              | Actual Over<br>(Under) Final<br>Budget |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|
| <b>Revenues</b>                   |                     |                     |                     |                                        |
| Investment income                 | \$ 130,000          | \$ 130,000          | \$ 363,526          | \$ 233,526                             |
| Other -                           |                     |                     |                     |                                        |
| Tap-in fees                       | 5,000               | 5,000               | 6,096               | 1,096                                  |
| <b>Total revenues</b>             | 135,000             | 135,000             | 369,622             | 234,622                                |
| <b>Other financing uses</b>       |                     |                     |                     |                                        |
| Transfers out                     | (2,777,096)         | (4,775,947)         | -                   | (4,775,947)                            |
| <b>Net change in fund balance</b> | (2,642,096)         | (4,640,947)         | 369,622             | 5,010,569                              |
| Fund balance, beginning of year   | 4,592,784           | 7,044,847           | 7,044,847           | -                                      |
| <b>Fund balance, end of year</b>  | <u>\$ 1,950,688</u> | <u>\$ 2,403,900</u> | <u>\$ 7,414,469</u> | <u>\$ 5,010,569</u>                    |

## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Balance Sheet / Statement of Net Position

Economic Development Corporation Component Unit

June 30, 2025

|                                      | General<br>Fund  | Adjustments       | Statement<br>of Net Position |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|
| <b>Assets</b>                        |                  |                   |                              |
| Cash and cash equivalents            | \$ 86,757        | \$ -              | \$ 86,757                    |
| Capital assets not being depreciated | -                | 35,000            | 35,000                       |
| <b>Total assets</b>                  | <u>\$ 86,757</u> | <u>35,000</u>     | <u>121,757</u>               |
| <b>Fund balance</b>                  |                  |                   |                              |
| Unassigned                           | <u>\$ 86,757</u> | <u>(86,757)</u>   | <u>-</u>                     |
| <b>Net position</b>                  |                  |                   |                              |
| Investment in capital assets         |                  | 35,000            | 35,000                       |
| Unrestricted                         |                  | <u>86,757</u>     | <u>86,757</u>                |
| <b>Total net position</b>            |                  | <u>\$ 121,757</u> | <u>\$ 121,757</u>            |

## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Statement of Revenues, Expenditures

and Changes in Fund Balance / Statement of Activities  
Economic Development Corporation Component Unit  
For the Year Ended June 30, 2025

|                                                 | General<br>Fund  | Adjustments      | Statement<br>of Activities |
|-------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------------------|
| <b>Revenues</b>                                 |                  |                  |                            |
| Other                                           | \$ 25,000        | \$ -             | \$ 25,000                  |
| <b>Expenditures / expenses</b>                  |                  |                  |                            |
| Community and economic development              | 52,199           | -                | 52,199                     |
| <b>Change in fund balance / net position</b>    | (27,199)         | -                | (27,199)                   |
| Fund balance / net position, beginning of year  | 113,956          | 35,000           | 148,956                    |
| <b>Fund balance / net position, end of year</b> | <u>\$ 86,757</u> | <u>\$ 35,000</u> | <u>\$ 121,757</u>          |

## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Balance Sheet / Statement of Net Position

Corridor Improvement Authority Component Unit

June 30, 2025

|                                           | General<br>Fund    | Adjustments         | Statement<br>of Net Position |
|-------------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|
| <b>Assets</b>                             |                    |                     |                              |
| Capital assets being depreciated, net     | <u>\$ -</u>        | <u>3,490,305</u>    | <u>3,490,305</u>             |
| <b>Liabilities</b>                        |                    |                     |                              |
| Advance from primary government           | \$ 1,561,862       | -                   | 1,561,862                    |
| <b>Fund balance</b>                       |                    |                     |                              |
| Unassigned (deficit)                      | <u>(1,561,862)</u> | <u>1,561,862</u>    | <u>-</u>                     |
| <b>Total liabilities and fund balance</b> | <u>\$ -</u>        |                     |                              |
| <b>Net position</b>                       |                    |                     |                              |
| Net investment in capital assets          |                    | <u>\$ 1,928,443</u> | <u>\$ 1,928,443</u>          |

## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Statement of Revenues, Expenditures

and Changes in Fund Balance / Statement of Activities

Corridor Improvement Authority Component Unit

For the Year Ended June 30, 2025

|                                                           | General<br>Fund       | Adjustments         | Statement<br>of Activities |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|
| <b>Revenues</b>                                           |                       |                     |                            |
| Property taxes                                            | \$ 845,594            | \$ -                | \$ 845,594                 |
| <b>Expenditures / expenses</b>                            |                       |                     |                            |
| Community and economic development                        | -                     | 158,651             | 158,651                    |
| Debt service -                                            |                       |                     |                            |
| Interest and fiscal charges                               | 52,090                | -                   | 52,090                     |
| <b>Total expenditures / expenses</b>                      | 52,090                | 158,651             | 210,741                    |
| <b>Change in fund balance / net position</b>              | 793,504               | (158,651)           | 634,853                    |
| Fund balance (deficit) / net position, beginning of year  | (2,355,366)           | 3,648,956           | 1,293,590                  |
| <b>Fund balance (deficit) / net position, end of year</b> | <u>\$ (1,561,862)</u> | <u>\$ 3,490,305</u> | <u>\$ 1,928,443</u>        |

## **STATISTICAL SECTION**

**This page intentionally left blank.**

## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Statistical Section Table of Contents

This part of the City of Novi's annual comprehensive financial report presents detailed information as a context for understanding what the information in the financial statements, note disclosures, and required supplementary information says about the government's overall financial health.

|                                             | <b><u>Page</u></b>                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|---------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Financial Trends</b>                     | These schedules contain trend information to help the reader understand how the City's financial performance and well-being have changed over time. 174                                                                        |
| <b>Revenue Capacity</b>                     | These schedules contain information to help the reader assess the City's most significant local revenue source, property taxes. 186                                                                                            |
| <b>Debt Capacity</b>                        | These schedules present information to help the reader assess the affordability of the City's current levels of outstanding debt and the City's ability to issue additional debt in the future. 193                            |
| <b>Demographic and Economic Information</b> | These schedules offer demographic and economic indicators to help the reader understand the environment within which the City's financial activities take place. 198                                                           |
| <b>Operating Information</b>                | These schedules contain information about the City's operations and resources to help the reader understand how the City's financial information relates to the services the City provides and the activities it performs. 200 |

Sources: Unless otherwise noted, the information in these schedules are derived from the annual financial reports for the applicable year.



## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Net Position by Component

Last Ten Fiscal Years

(accrual basis of accounting)

|                                       | 2016                  | 2017                  | 2018                  | 2019                  |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| <b>Governmental activities</b>        |                       |                       |                       |                       |
| Net investment in capital assets      | \$ 126,474,197        | \$ 138,682,792        | \$ 143,347,891        | \$ 163,467,366        |
| Restricted                            | 37,216,395            | 31,767,695            | 33,060,671            | 29,889,601            |
| Unrestricted (deficit)                | (15,805,367)          | (20,402,611)          | (26,055,697)          | (32,788,366)          |
| <b>Total governmental activities</b>  | <u>\$ 147,885,225</u> | <u>\$ 150,047,876</u> | <u>\$ 150,352,865</u> | <u>\$ 160,568,601</u> |
| <b>Business-type activities</b>       |                       |                       |                       |                       |
| Net investment in capital assets      | \$ 123,718,769        | \$ 125,665,962        | \$ 126,934,551        | \$ 127,568,547        |
| Restricted                            | -                     | -                     | -                     | -                     |
| Unrestricted                          | 62,575,016            | 66,158,721            | 70,232,964            | 74,023,410            |
| <b>Total business-type activities</b> | <u>\$ 186,293,785</u> | <u>\$ 191,824,683</u> | <u>\$ 197,167,515</u> | <u>\$ 201,591,957</u> |
| <b>Primary government</b>             |                       |                       |                       |                       |
| Net investment in capital assets      | \$ 250,192,966        | \$ 264,348,754        | \$ 270,282,442        | \$ 291,035,913        |
| Restricted                            | 37,216,395            | 31,767,695            | 33,060,671            | 29,889,601            |
| Unrestricted (deficit)                | 46,769,649            | 45,756,110            | 44,177,267            | 41,235,044            |
| <b>Total primary government</b>       | <u>\$ 334,179,010</u> | <u>\$ 341,872,559</u> | <u>\$ 347,520,380</u> | <u>\$ 362,160,558</u> |

Source: City's annual financial statements

|  |
|--|
|  |
|--|

| 2020                  | 2021                  | 2022                  | 2023                  | 2024                  | 2025                  |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| \$ 174,166,371        | \$ 180,144,479        | \$ 182,188,251        | \$ 190,523,575        | \$ 206,020,929        | \$ 211,935,900        |
| 28,300,716            | 30,070,067            | 33,451,932            | 38,880,938            | 47,435,582            | 51,446,741            |
| (37,880,102)          | (33,948,100)          | (25,549,033)          | (30,448,249)          | (38,394,676)          | (35,326,627)          |
| <u>\$ 164,586,985</u> | <u>\$ 176,266,446</u> | <u>\$ 190,091,150</u> | <u>\$ 198,956,264</u> | <u>\$ 215,061,835</u> | <u>\$ 228,056,014</u> |
|                       |                       |                       |                       |                       |                       |
| \$ 134,704,908        | \$ 145,842,809        | \$ 153,326,680        | \$ 168,641,373        | \$ 176,175,141        | \$ 175,625,770        |
| -                     | 48,782                | 95,842                | 127,404               | 258,654               | 284,709               |
| 72,415,363            | 64,030,746            | 52,656,125            | 37,223,114            | 29,645,067            | 22,259,074            |
| <u>\$ 207,120,271</u> | <u>\$ 209,922,337</u> | <u>\$ 206,078,647</u> | <u>\$ 205,991,891</u> | <u>\$ 206,078,862</u> | <u>\$ 198,169,553</u> |
|                       |                       |                       |                       |                       |                       |
| \$ 308,871,279        | \$ 325,987,288        | \$ 335,514,931        | \$ 359,164,948        | \$ 382,196,070        | \$ 387,561,670        |
| 28,300,716            | 30,118,849            | 33,547,774            | 39,008,342            | 47,694,236            | 51,731,450            |
| 34,535,261            | 30,082,646            | 27,107,092            | 6,774,865             | (8,749,609)           | (13,067,553)          |
| <u>\$ 371,707,256</u> | <u>\$ 386,188,783</u> | <u>\$ 396,169,797</u> | <u>\$ 404,948,155</u> | <u>\$ 421,140,697</u> | <u>\$ 426,225,567</u> |

## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Changes in Net Position

Last Ten Fiscal Years

(accrual basis of accounting)

|                                           | 2016         | 2017         | 2018         | 2019         |
|-------------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>Expenses</b>                           |              |              |              |              |
| Governmental activities:                  |              |              |              |              |
| General government                        | \$ 7,260,647 | \$ 5,064,097 | \$ 7,822,056 | \$ 9,773,538 |
| Public safety                             | 18,811,184   | 22,712,180   | 21,046,372   | 21,159,849   |
| Public works                              | 12,136,916   | 15,781,996   | 18,638,195   | 19,254,786   |
| Community and economic development        | 3,954,669    | 3,565,698    | 4,060,811    | 2,994,733    |
| Recreation and culture                    | 5,666,367    | 5,697,673    | 6,236,403    | 5,926,881    |
| Interest and fiscal charges               | 777,562      | 399,077      | 367,467      | 340,183      |
| Total governmental activities             | 48,607,345   | 53,220,721   | 58,171,304   | 59,449,970   |
| Business-type activities:                 |              |              |              |              |
| Water and sewer                           | 27,282,209   | 25,569,364   | 26,211,694   | 25,278,115   |
| Ice arena                                 | 1,735,010    | 1,657,727    | 1,597,966    | 1,682,737    |
| Senior housing                            | 1,898,830    | 1,393,543    | 1,358,521    | 1,366,882    |
| Total business-type activities            | 30,916,049   | 28,620,634   | 29,168,181   | 28,327,734   |
| Total primary government expenses         | 79,523,394   | 81,841,355   | 87,339,485   | 87,777,704   |
| <b>Program revenues</b>                   |              |              |              |              |
| Governmental activities:                  |              |              |              |              |
| Charges for services:                     |              |              |              |              |
| General government                        | -            | -            | -            | 4,127,393    |
| Public safety                             | 1,017,405    | 986,285      | 438,432      | 948,648      |
| Public works                              | -            | -            | -            | 2,436,551    |
| Community and economic development        | -            | -            | -            | 362,344      |
| Recreation and culture                    | 2,176,230    | 1,688,012    | 1,644,806    | 1,498,614    |
| Other activities                          | 3,706,651    | 4,964,178    | 5,244,540    | -            |
| Operating grants and contributions        | 5,663,304    | 5,663,346    | 6,662,970    | 8,946,984    |
| Capital grants and contributions          | 847,547      | 1,561,439    | 1,846,192    | 1,319,020    |
| Total governmental activities             | 13,411,137   | 14,863,260   | 15,836,940   | 19,639,554   |
| Business-type activities:                 |              |              |              |              |
| Charges for services:                     |              |              |              |              |
| Water and sewer                           | 24,666,297   | 24,184,714   | 23,997,466   | 23,725,843   |
| Ice arena                                 | 2,202,031    | 2,132,426    | 1,957,549    | 2,021,295    |
| Senior housing                            | 2,020,797    | 2,037,187    | 2,050,896    | 2,084,754    |
| Operating grants and contributions        | -            | -            | -            | 190,521      |
| Capital grants and contributions          | 5,337,278    | 5,718,715    | 5,747,324    | 4,835,047    |
| Total business-type activities            | 34,226,403   | 34,073,042   | 33,753,235   | 32,857,460   |
| Total primary government program revenues | 47,637,540   | 48,936,302   | 49,590,175   | 52,497,014   |
| <b>Net (expense)/revenue</b>              |              |              |              |              |
| Government activities                     | (35,196,208) | (38,357,461) | (42,334,364) | (39,810,416) |
| Business-type activities                  | 3,310,354    | 5,452,408    | 4,585,054    | 4,529,726    |
| Total primary government net expense      | (31,885,854) | (32,905,053) | (37,749,310) | (35,280,690) |

| 2020         | 2021         | 2022         | 2023          | 2024          | 2025          |
|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| \$ 9,387,526 | \$ 8,898,409 | \$ 9,905,432 | \$ 11,863,462 | \$ 10,067,047 | \$ 10,977,404 |
| 21,208,513   | 21,551,905   | 22,497,361   | 24,526,976    | 24,926,535    | 26,411,136    |
| 18,850,707   | 19,252,805   | 18,111,865   | 20,604,227    | 20,938,283    | 22,757,732    |
| 3,061,226    | 2,600,165    | 2,897,554    | 3,134,666     | 4,534,197     | 4,253,924     |
| 6,163,622    | 5,646,891    | 6,937,364    | 7,248,812     | 8,296,381     | 8,629,027     |
| 530,373      | 530,246      | 364,139      | 256,768       | 274,130       | 237,461       |
| 59,201,967   | 58,480,421   | 60,713,715   | 67,634,911    | 69,036,573    | 73,266,684    |
| 27,569,649   | 28,870,835   | 29,992,246   | 31,163,262    | 32,610,624    | 39,424,191    |
| 1,572,998    | 1,327,214    | 1,768,305    | 1,998,428     | 2,186,402     | 2,318,770     |
| 1,408,239    | 1,272,985    | 1,343,739    | 1,429,467     | 1,481,340     | 1,598,507     |
| 30,550,886   | 31,471,034   | 33,104,290   | 34,591,157    | 36,278,366    | 43,341,468    |
| 89,752,853   | 89,951,455   | 93,818,005   | 102,226,068   | 105,314,939   | 116,608,152   |
| 3,562,331    | 2,840,437    | 2,617,673    | 3,017,318     | 3,205,368     | 3,220,356     |
| 863,033      | 894,287      | 984,832      | 1,001,550     | 1,130,754     | 1,363,680     |
| 2,535,094    | 2,651,784    | 2,128,289    | 2,119,912     | 2,230,290     | 2,313,613     |
| 302,931      | 393,919      | 318,061      | 304,592       | 291,987       | 212,595       |
| 918,821      | 1,014,449    | 1,696,624    | 2,036,614     | 2,057,980     | 2,006,130     |
| -            | -            | -            | -             | -             | -             |
| 9,374,675    | 13,062,153   | 11,231,630   | 10,534,659    | 11,816,398    | 12,354,792    |
| 1,115,277    | 67,698       | 2,693,631    | 2,297,078     | 4,770,475     | 1,707,216     |
| 18,672,162   | 20,924,727   | 21,670,740   | 21,311,723    | 25,503,252    | 23,178,382    |
| 24,106,703   | 26,196,210   | 24,966,499   | 26,912,677    | 26,378,066    | 28,498,009    |
| 1,563,471    | 1,143,307    | 1,806,725    | 1,819,955     | 2,080,950     | 2,196,046     |
| 2,103,672    | 2,116,622    | 2,143,900    | 2,169,680     | 2,186,836     | 2,214,493     |
| 262,487      | 261,668      | 179,713      | -             | 150,000       | -             |
| 3,495,517    | 3,701,535    | 1,163,815    | 2,743,881     | 3,953,534     | 1,324,878     |
| 31,531,850   | 33,419,342   | 30,260,652   | 33,646,193    | 34,749,386    | 34,233,426    |
| 50,204,012   | 54,344,069   | 51,931,392   | 54,957,916    | 60,252,638    | 57,411,808    |
| (40,529,805) | (37,555,694) | (39,042,975) | (46,323,188)  | (43,533,321)  | (50,088,302)  |
| 980,964      | 1,948,308    | (2,843,638)  | (944,964)     | (1,528,980)   | (9,108,042)   |
| (39,548,841) | (35,607,386) | (41,886,613) | (47,268,152)  | (45,062,301)  | (59,196,344)  |

continued...

## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Changes in Net Position

Last Ten Years

(accrual basis of accounting)

|                                       | 2016                 | 2017                | 2018                | 2019                 |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| <b>General revenues and transfers</b> |                      |                     |                     |                      |
| Governmental activities:              |                      |                     |                     |                      |
| Property taxes                        | \$ 32,932,970        | \$ 33,087,219       | \$ 36,658,748       | \$ 38,636,830        |
| State shared revenue                  | 4,963,301            | 4,651,780           | 5,173,080           | 5,658,307            |
| Cable franchise fees                  | 1,334,136            | 1,304,367           | 1,288,833           | -                    |
| Investment income (loss)              | 2,455,405            | 219,207             | 733,912             | 1,468,783            |
| Other                                 | -                    | 1,017,539           | 1,195,623           | 266,640              |
| Gain on sale of capital assets        | -                    | -                   | -                   | 114,911              |
| Transfers                             | -                    | 240,000             | -                   | 2,421,260            |
| Total governmental activities         | <u>41,685,812</u>    | <u>40,520,112</u>   | <u>45,050,196</u>   | <u>48,566,731</u>    |
| Business-type activities:             |                      |                     |                     |                      |
| Investment income (loss)              | 1,593,678            | 318,490             | 828,498             | 2,220,521            |
| Other                                 | -                    | -                   | -                   | 33,061               |
| Transfers                             | -                    | (240,000)           | -                   | (2,421,260)          |
| Total business-type activities        | <u>1,593,678</u>     | <u>78,490</u>       | <u>828,498</u>      | <u>(167,678)</u>     |
| Total primary government              | <u>43,279,490</u>    | <u>40,598,602</u>   | <u>45,878,694</u>   | <u>48,399,053</u>    |
| <b>Change in net position</b>         |                      |                     |                     |                      |
| Governmental activities               | 6,489,604            | 2,162,651           | 2,715,832           | 8,756,315            |
| Business-type activities              | <u>4,904,032</u>     | <u>5,530,898</u>    | <u>5,413,552</u>    | <u>4,362,048</u>     |
| Total primary government              | <u>\$ 11,393,636</u> | <u>\$ 7,693,549</u> | <u>\$ 8,129,384</u> | <u>\$ 13,118,363</u> |

Source: City's annual financial statements

| 2020                | 2021                 | 2023                | 2023                | 2024                 | 2025                |
|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| \$ 40,650,305       | \$ 42,583,648        | \$ 44,332,235       | \$ 46,116,218       | \$ 48,688,322        | \$ 51,528,949       |
| 4,977,778           | 5,646,493            | 8,263,773           | 7,480,045           | 7,585,733            | 7,860,079           |
| -                   | -                    | -                   | -                   | -                    | -                   |
| 1,332,096           | 723,864              | (368,897)           | 911,429             | 3,089,387            | 3,128,955           |
| 249,270             | 126,134              | 387,625             | 680,610             | 275,450              | 564,498             |
| -                   | 155,016              | 252,943             | -                   | -                    | -                   |
| (2,661,260)         | -                    | -                   | -                   | -                    | -                   |
| <u>44,548,189</u>   | <u>49,235,155</u>    | <u>52,867,679</u>   | <u>55,188,302</u>   | <u>59,638,892</u>    | <u>63,082,481</u>   |
| 1,886,090           | 853,758              | (1,000,052)         | 858,208             | 1,615,951            | 1,198,733           |
| -                   | -                    | -                   | -                   | -                    | -                   |
| 2,661,260           | -                    | -                   | -                   | -                    | -                   |
| <u>4,547,350</u>    | <u>853,758</u>       | <u>(1,000,052)</u>  | <u>858,208</u>      | <u>1,615,951</u>     | <u>1,198,733</u>    |
| <u>49,095,539</u>   | <u>50,088,913</u>    | <u>51,867,627</u>   | <u>56,046,510</u>   | <u>61,254,843</u>    | <u>64,281,214</u>   |
| 4,018,384           | 11,679,461           | 13,824,704          | 8,865,114           | 16,105,571           | 12,994,179          |
| 5,528,314           | 2,802,066            | (3,843,690)         | (86,756)            | 86,971               | (7,909,309)         |
| <u>\$ 9,546,698</u> | <u>\$ 14,481,527</u> | <u>\$ 9,981,014</u> | <u>\$ 8,778,358</u> | <u>\$ 16,192,542</u> | <u>\$ 5,084,870</u> |

concluded.

## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Fund Balances - Governmental Funds

Last Ten Fiscal Years

(modified accrual basis of accounting)

|                                           | 2016                 | 2017                 | 2018                 | 2019                 |
|-------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| <b>General fund</b>                       |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| Nonspendable                              | \$ 164,628           | \$ 486,817           | \$ 229,382           | \$ 242,421           |
| Restricted                                | 25,240               | 24,189               | 22,700               | 21,722               |
| Assigned                                  | 1,884,723            | 1,408,718            | 1,033,033            | 1,310,001            |
| Unassigned                                | 11,670,611           | 10,986,117           | 10,533,951           | 9,722,965            |
| <b>Total general fund</b>                 | <b>13,745,202</b>    | <b>12,905,841</b>    | <b>11,819,066</b>    | <b>11,297,109</b>    |
| <b>All other governmental funds</b>       |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| Nonspendable                              | -                    | 18,951               | 740                  | 495,625              |
| Restricted                                | 36,323,281           | 31,696,279           | 32,712,155           | 29,475,530           |
| Committed                                 | -                    | -                    | -                    | -                    |
| Assigned                                  | 2,100,000            | 2,493                | -                    | -                    |
| Unassigned (deficit)                      | (33,932)             | (1,487)              | 275,737              | (6,762,839)          |
| <b>Total all other governmental funds</b> | <b>38,389,349</b>    | <b>31,716,236</b>    | <b>32,988,632</b>    | <b>23,208,316</b>    |
| <b>Total all governmental funds</b>       | <b>\$ 52,134,551</b> | <b>\$ 44,622,077</b> | <b>\$ 44,807,698</b> | <b>\$ 34,505,425</b> |

Source: City's annual financial statements

|  |
|--|
|  |
|--|

| 2020          | 2021          | 2022          | 2023          | 2024          | 2025          |
|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| \$ 232,326    | \$ 465,889    | \$ 428,259    | \$ 426,373    | \$ 597,804    | \$ 813,683    |
| 19,670        | 17,377        | 15,028        | 6,640         | 2,728         | 2,728         |
| 727,865       | 2,773,299     | 2,040,575     | 3,134,485     | -             | 501,177       |
| 9,616,267     | 10,418,637    | 13,925,291    | 10,877,896    | 11,483,859    | 11,708,746    |
| 10,596,128    | 13,675,202    | 16,409,153    | 14,445,394    | 12,084,391    | 13,026,334    |
| 6,712,569     | 7,000,108     | 6,957,059     | 7,038,431     | 7,076,244     | 7,477,782     |
| 21,593,522    | 21,513,093    | 23,483,865    | 27,407,793    | 29,779,832    | 32,336,093    |
| -             | -             | -             | -             | 2,308,777     | 347,000       |
| -             | -             | -             | -             | -             | -             |
| (11,174,362)  | (10,333,452)  | (4,902,461)   | (3,710,646)   | (9,089,137)   | (5,329,816)   |
| 17,131,729    | 18,179,749    | 25,538,463    | 30,735,578    | 30,075,716    | 34,831,059    |
| \$ 27,727,857 | \$ 31,854,951 | \$ 41,947,616 | \$ 45,180,972 | \$ 42,160,107 | \$ 47,857,393 |



## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Changes in Fund Balances - Governmental Funds

Last Ten Fiscal Years

(modified accrual basis of accounting)

|                                             | 2016              | 2017              | 2018              | 2019              |
|---------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| <b>Revenues</b>                             |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| Property taxes                              | \$ 32,932,970     | \$ 33,087,219     | \$ 36,658,748     | \$ 38,636,830     |
| Special assessments                         | 1,604,014         | 25,336            | 49,598            | 48,861            |
| Licenses, permits, and charges for services | 4,542,923         | 4,005,981         | 3,466,502         | 7,408,819         |
| Intergovernmental                           | 9,653,887         | 9,870,824         | 11,580,519        | 12,048,707        |
| Fines and forfeitures                       | 757,403           | 661,549           | 677,681           | 820,770           |
| Investment income (loss)                    | 1,862,098         | 219,945           | 734,650           | 2,263,009         |
| Other                                       | 5,007,027         | 5,759,163         | 6,307,787         | 3,537,910         |
| <b>Total revenues</b>                       | <u>56,360,322</u> | <u>53,630,017</u> | <u>59,475,485</u> | <u>64,764,906</u> |
| <b>Expenditures</b>                         |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| Current:                                    |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| City council                                | 44,292            | 47,834            | 59,258            | 46,815            |
| City manager                                | 605,833           | 601,402           | 633,358           | 647,112           |
| Finance                                     | 906,575           | 860,661           | 962,018           | 960,130           |
| Treasury                                    | 314,398           | 329,479           | 346,965           | 331,059           |
| Integrated solutions                        | 1,058,956         | 1,094,249         | 995,548           | 1,168,737         |
| Assessing                                   | 680,102           | 727,634           | 796,566           | 788,255           |
| City attorney, insurance, and claims        | 736,524           | 634,805           | 681,227           | 747,932           |
| City clerk                                  | 725,047           | 829,982           | 707,748           | 884,283           |
| Facility management                         | 1,172,435         | 1,786,574         | 2,155,715         | 2,302,322         |
| Forestry and park maintenance               | -                 | -                 | -                 | 1,389,177         |
| Human resources                             | 414,577           | 394,393           | 487,489           | 498,429           |
| Neighborhood and business relations group   | 1,260,956         | 958,328           | 756,466           | 1,046,015         |
| General administration                      | 2,395,339         | 3,749,428         | 3,486,735         | 3,367,005         |
| Public safety - Police department           | 11,954,737        | 15,583,586        | 13,686,649        | 13,286,226        |
| Public safety - Fire department             | 4,979,561         | 5,761,346         | 5,791,591         | 7,697,519         |
| Community development - Building division   | 2,088,270         | 1,926,104         | 2,040,944         | 1,963,524         |
| Community development - Planning division   | 736,558           | 530,385           | 590,816           | 591,019           |
| Department of public works                  | 255,647           | 746,075           | 6,852,777         | 11,387,750        |
| Engineering                                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | 516,477           |
| Construction                                | 8,075,475         | 10,330,582        | 7,826,415         | 6,166,795         |
| Street maintenance                          | 3,760,085         | 5,160,645         | 1,875,569         | 9,925,159         |
| Drain maintenance                           | -                 | -                 | -                 | 578,171           |
| Recreational programs                       | 3,772,846         | 3,765,974         | 3,752,479         | 6,826,606         |
| Library programs                            | 2,779,842         | 2,768,005         | 2,928,428         | 3,049,354         |
| Economic development                        | -                 | -                 | 529,753           | 161,225           |
| Debt service:                               |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| Principal                                   | 4,051,000         | 2,340,000         | 920,000           | 965,000           |
| Interest and fiscal charges                 | 818,163           | 455,020           | 425,350           | 398,292           |
| <b>Total expenditures</b>                   | <u>53,587,218</u> | <u>61,382,491</u> | <u>59,289,864</u> | <u>77,690,388</u> |

| 2020                    | 2021                    | 2022                    | 2023                    | 2024                    | 2025                    |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| \$ 40,650,305<br>35,829 | \$ 42,583,648<br>35,829 | \$ 44,332,235<br>35,829 | \$ 46,116,218<br>35,829 | \$ 48,688,322<br>35,829 | \$ 51,528,949<br>27,300 |
| 6,811,251               | 6,297,547               | 5,571,654               | 5,894,040               | 6,260,674               | 6,451,668               |
| 11,784,904              | 17,888,798              | 19,373,669              | 16,601,531              | 17,496,735              | 17,874,260              |
| 567,292                 | 480,860                 | 471,441                 | 539,415                 | 558,644                 | 474,662                 |
| 1,917,241               | 959,562                 | (746,873)               | 1,291,600               | 4,169,344               | 4,029,501               |
| 2,399,717               | 2,249,472               | 2,710,731               | 3,534,843               | 3,292,181               | 3,970,483               |
| 64,166,539              | 70,495,716              | 71,748,686              | 74,013,476              | 80,501,729              | 84,356,823              |
| 83,873                  | 63,165                  | 45,178                  | 49,952                  | 57,774                  | 163,877                 |
| 684,132                 | 594,169                 | 679,226                 | 675,298                 | 735,699                 | 789,288                 |
| 867,556                 | 869,678                 | 899,174                 | 998,525                 | 955,942                 | 1,056,674               |
| 325,683                 | 382,789                 | 442,560                 | 435,986                 | 471,476                 | 480,273                 |
| 1,332,851               | 1,526,898               | 1,387,063               | 1,637,831               | 1,774,259               | 1,496,453               |
| 785,872                 | 782,795                 | 916,200                 | 746,503                 | 770,738                 | 918,539                 |
| 696,458                 | 697,077                 | 1,059,326               | 740,544                 | 774,444                 | 805,870                 |
| 1,021,388               | 901,185                 | 811,120                 | 1,006,396               | 1,080,682               | 1,103,058               |
| 1,244,818               | 1,432,810               | 1,273,596               | 1,638,857               | 2,049,187               | 1,722,579               |
| 1,121,928               | 1,054,029               | 1,062,152               | 1,416,379               | 1,379,610               | 1,441,281               |
| 507,682                 | 522,690                 | 539,817                 | 751,532                 | 774,627                 | 783,386                 |
| 937,573                 | 894,707                 | 914,557                 | 1,299,491               | 1,178,972               | 1,028,935               |
| 3,489,033               | 3,909,603               | 3,161,031               | 2,983,003               | 3,571,134               | 3,020,746               |
| 13,711,285              | 14,530,407              | 14,756,986              | 15,632,927              | 16,726,664              | 17,287,847              |
| 6,693,640               | 6,703,280               | 7,357,554               | 6,736,560               | 7,777,787               | 8,212,259               |
| 2,142,362               | 1,855,640               | 1,905,997               | 2,144,838               | 2,225,441               | 2,359,226               |
| 513,348                 | 520,413                 | 671,858                 | 845,766                 | 842,367                 | 811,354                 |
| 1,354,702               | 3,191,538               | 3,172,522               | 4,069,549               | 3,144,703               | 4,290,432               |
| 187,517                 | 333,346                 | 363,257                 | 358,487                 | 417,213                 | 418,910                 |
| 5,059,575               | 2,185,750               | 2,112,370               | 3,384,151               | 11,031,026              | 1,484,106               |
| 10,370,753              | 13,178,389              | 11,808,368              | 12,863,109              | 12,142,164              | 17,508,424              |
| 703,158                 | 724,534                 | 717,907                 | 975,320                 | 1,190,809               | 1,200,312               |
| 9,932,172               | 4,835,649               | 3,526,437               | 4,022,237               | 6,692,807               | 4,254,338               |
| 3,039,985               | 3,053,271               | 3,256,463               | 3,491,515               | 4,005,899               | 4,275,193               |
| 128,836                 | 150,762                 | 353,226                 | 362,113                 | 356,186                 | 81,135                  |
| 1,015,000               | 1,070,000               | 1,135,000               | 1,195,000               | 1,306,782               | 1,365,098               |
| 588,731                 | 591,630                 | 425,026                 | 318,251                 | 336,064                 | 299,944                 |
| 68,539,911              | 66,556,204              | 64,753,971              | 70,780,120              | 83,770,456              | 78,659,537              |

continued...

## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Changes in Fund Balances - Governmental Funds

Last Ten Fiscal Years

(modified accrual basis of accounting)

|                                                          | 2016                       | 2017                         | 2018                     | 2019                          |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>Revenues over (under) expenditures</b>                | <u>\$ 2,773,104</u>        | <u>\$ (7,752,474)</u>        | <u>\$ 185,621</u>        | <u>\$ (12,925,482)</u>        |
| <b>Other financing sources (uses)</b>                    |                            |                              |                          |                               |
| Issuance of bonds and other long-term liabilities        | 9,995,301                  | -                            | -                        | -                             |
| Proceeds from sale of capital assets                     | -                          | -                            | -                        | 114,911                       |
| Insurance recovery                                       | -                          | -                            | -                        | 87,038                        |
| Payment to refund bond escrow agent                      | (9,887,462)                | -                            | -                        | -                             |
| Transfers in                                             | 13,834,940                 | 7,561,984                    | 5,551,500                | 10,797,120                    |
| Transfers out                                            | <u>(13,834,940)</u>        | <u>(7,321,984)</u>           | <u>(5,551,500)</u>       | <u>(8,375,860)</u>            |
| <b>Total other financing sources (uses)</b>              | <u>107,839</u>             | <u>240,000</u>               | <u>-</u>                 | <u>2,623,209</u>              |
| <b>Net changes in fund balances</b>                      | <u><u>\$ 2,880,943</u></u> | <u><u>\$ (7,512,474)</u></u> | <u><u>\$ 185,621</u></u> | <u><u>\$ (10,302,273)</u></u> |
| Debt services as a percentage of noncapital expenditures | <u>9.1%</u>                | <u>4.6%</u>                  | <u>2.3%</u>              | <u>2.8%</u>                   |

Source: City's annual financial statements

|  |
|--|
|  |
|--|

| 2020           | 2021         | 2022          | 2023         | 2024           | 2025         |
|----------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|
| \$ (4,373,372) | \$ 3,939,512 | \$ 6,994,715  | \$ 3,233,356 | \$ (3,268,727) | \$ 5,697,286 |
| -              | -            | -             | -            | 247,862        | -            |
| 215,383        | 157,230      | 3,089,374     | -            | -              | -            |
| 41,681         | 30,352       | 8,576         | -            | -              | -            |
| -              | -            | -             | -            | -              | -            |
| 6,342,329      | 7,746,716    | 6,997,881     | 5,584,200    | 9,030,243      | 2,413,000    |
| (9,003,589)    | (7,746,716)  | (6,997,881)   | (5,584,200)  | (9,030,243)    | (2,413,000)  |
| (2,404,196)    | 187,582      | 3,097,950     | -            | 247,862        | -            |
| \$ (6,777,568) | \$ 4,127,094 | \$ 10,092,665 | \$ 3,233,356 | \$ (3,020,865) | \$ 5,697,286 |
| 3.2%           | 3.3%         | 3.0%          | 2.7%         | 2.8%           | 2.7%         |

concluded.

## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Taxable and Estimated Actual Value of Property

Last Ten Fiscal Years

| Year Ended<br>June 30, | Real Property           |                        |                        | Personal<br>Property | Total<br>Taxable Value |
|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|
|                        | Residential<br>Property | Commercial<br>Property | Industrial<br>Property |                      |                        |
| 2025                   | \$ 3,365,327,040        | \$ 1,247,371,560       | \$ 85,412,970          | \$ 264,809,328       | \$ 4,962,920,898       |
| 2024                   | 3,148,345,420           | 1,166,867,580          | 81,508,830             | 252,542,520          | 4,649,264,350          |
| 2023                   | 2,941,366,920           | 1,123,579,520          | 64,247,100             | 273,415,990          | 4,402,609,530          |
| 2022                   | 2,775,266,092           | 1,085,214,260          | 60,114,070             | 278,095,777          | 4,198,690,199          |
| 2021                   | 2,661,331,380           | 1,041,383,540          | 57,273,630             | 278,747,760          | 4,038,736,310          |
| 2020                   | 2,533,927,750           | 991,963,100            | 59,532,240             | 267,518,910          | 3,852,942,000          |
| 2019                   | 2,389,711,290           | 948,154,150            | 50,960,580             | 256,827,350          | 3,645,653,370          |
| 2018                   | 2,267,135,430           | 898,845,980            | 37,866,980             | 246,268,600          | 3,450,116,990          |
| 2017                   | 2,169,188,620           | 878,201,150            | 38,362,030             | 237,292,830          | 3,323,044,630          |
| 2016                   | 2,087,604,500           | 840,859,240            | 37,269,450             | 239,836,740          | 3,205,569,930          |

Source: City's assessor's department records/State Tax Commission

Note: Under Michigan Law, the revenue base is taxable value

Schedule 5  
Unaudited



| Tax Rate<br>(mills) | State Equalized<br>Value (SEV) | Taxable Value as a<br>Percentage of<br>Actual Value |
|---------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| 10.5376             | \$ 6,106,711,533               | 81.27%                                              |
| 10.5376             | 5,599,482,760                  | 83.03%                                              |
| 10.5376             | 5,268,635,410                  | 83.56%                                              |
| 10.5376             | 5,117,122,329                  | 82.05%                                              |
| 10.5376             | 4,953,366,010                  | 81.54%                                              |
| 10.5376             | 4,704,211,310                  | 81.90%                                              |
| 10.5376             | 4,429,863,848                  | 82.30%                                              |
| 10.5376             | 4,234,030,940                  | 81.49%                                              |
| 9.9950              | 3,952,090,850                  | 84.08%                                              |
| 10.2000             | 3,704,488,760                  | 86.53%                                              |

## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Direct and Overlapping Property Tax Rates

Last Ten Fiscal Years

(rate per \$1,000 of taxable value)

| Fiscal Year | City of Novi |                            |                  |                 |                      |               |                      |         |
|-------------|--------------|----------------------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------------|---------|
|             | General      | Public Act 359 Advertising | Municipal Street | Police and Fire | Parks and Recreation | Drain Revenue | Capital Improvements | Library |
| 2025        | 4.7505       | 0.0100                     | 1.4197           | 1.3518          | 0.3648               | 0.6120        | 0.9514               | 0.7303  |
| 2024        | 4.7505       | 0.0107                     | 1.4197           | 1.3518          | 0.3648               | 0.6113        | 0.9514               | 0.7303  |
| 2023        | 4.7505       | 0.0113                     | 1.4197           | 1.3518          | 0.3648               | 0.6107        | 0.9514               | 0.7303  |
| 2022        | 4.7505       | 0.0119                     | 1.4197           | 1.3518          | 0.3648               | 0.6101        | 0.9514               | 0.7303  |
| 2021        | 4.7563       | 0.0123                     | 1.4215           | 1.3535          | 0.3653               | 0.5978        | 0.9526               | 0.7312  |
| 2020        | 4.7755       | 0.0129                     | 1.4273           | 1.3590          | 0.3668               | 0.5583        | 0.9565               | 0.7342  |
| 2019        | 4.8458       | 0.0137                     | 1.4484           | 1.3790          | 0.3722               | 0.4157        | 0.9706               | 0.7451  |
| 2018        | 4.9206       | -                          | 1.4708           | 1.4003          | 0.3780               | 0.2648        | 0.9856               | 0.7567  |
| 2017        | 4.9925       | -                          | 1.4923           | 1.4208          | 0.3836               | 0.2120        | -                    | 0.7678  |
| 2016        | 5.0056       | -                          | 1.4962           | 1.4246          | 0.3847               | -             | -                    | 0.7699  |

Source: City's finance department records

Note: All rates are expressed in dollars per \$1,000 of taxable value

| City of Novi |         | Novi Schools |               | South Lyon Schools |               | Walled Lake Schools |               | Northville Schools |               |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------|
| Debt Service | Total   | Homestead    | Non-Homestead | Homestead          | Non-Homestead | Homestead           | Non-Homestead | Homestead          | Non-Homestead |
| 0.3471       | 10.5376 | 8.9810       | 26.9810       | 7.0000             | 25.0000       | 4.8567              | 21.6028       | 4.3357             | 22.3357       |
| 0.3471       | 10.5376 | 9.0178       | 25.9078       | 7.0000             | 25.0000       | 4.6300              | 21.3761       | 4.3396             | 22.3396       |
| 0.3471       | 10.5376 | 9.0442       | 28.8580       | 7.0000             | 25.0000       | 4.5969              | 21.3430       | 4.3396             | 22.3396       |
| 0.3471       | 10.5376 | 9.1832       | 25.1550       | 7.0000             | 25.0000       | 6.0742              | 21.5648       | 4.5816             | 22.5816       |
| 0.3471       | 10.5376 | 10.8878      | 25.6862       | 7.1000             | 25.1000       | 6.1582              | 21.7335       | 4.5853             | 22.5853       |
| 0.3471       | 10.5376 | 11.2645      | 25.8379       | 7.9000             | 25.9000       | 6.2300              | 21.9531       | 4.5919             | 22.5919       |
| 0.3471       | 10.5376 | 11.1456      | 26.0482       | 8.0000             | 26.0000       | 6.7968              | 22.5643       | 4.6041             | 22.6041       |
| 0.3608       | 10.5376 | 11.2525      | 26.3118       | 9.0000             | 27.0000       | 6.9458              | 22.7592       | 4.6140             | 22.6140       |
| 0.6810       | 9.9500  | 12.0109      | 27.0560       | 9.6000             | 27.6000       | 7.0150              | 22.9279       | 5.2448             | 22.6248       |
| 1.1190       | 10.2000 | 12.0656      | 27.0722       | 10.5228            | 25.5294       | 7.2841              | 23.1180       | 4.7370             | 22.7937       |

continued...



**Direct and Overlapping Property Tax Rates**

Last Ten Fiscal Years

(rate per \$1,000 of taxable value)

| Fiscal Year | Oakland<br>County | Oakland<br>Community<br>College | Schoolcraft<br>Community<br>College | Oakland<br>Intermediate<br>Schools | Wayne<br>Intermediate<br>Schools | State<br>Education |
|-------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|
| 2025        | 5.5503            | 1.4836                          | 2.2700                              | 3.1541                             | 5.4092                           | 6.0000             |
| 2024        | 5.7577            | 1.4891                          | 2.2700                              | 3.1658                             | 5.4275                           | 6.0000             |
| 2023        | 5.7577            | 1.4891                          | 2.2700                              | 3.1658                             | 5.4275                           | 6.0000             |
| 2022        | 4.0132            | 1.5057                          | 2.2700                              | 3.2012                             | 5.4520                           | 6.0000             |
| 2021        | 4.8682            | 1.5184                          | 2.2877                              | 3.2280                             | 5.4643                           | 6.0000             |
| 2020        | 4.7748            | 1.5303                          | 2.2516                              | 3.2539                             | 5.4643                           | 6.0000             |
| 2019        | 4.7805            | 1.5431                          | 1.7662                              | 3.2813                             | 3.4643                           | 6.0000             |
| 2018        | 4.7849            | 1.5555                          | 1.7766                              | 3.3079                             | 3.4643                           | 6.0000             |
| 2017        | 4.7909            | 1.5707                          | 1.7881                              | 3.3398                             | 3.4643                           | 6.0000             |
| 2016        | 4.8450            | 1.5819                          | 1.7967                              | 3.3633                             | 3.4643                           | 6.0000             |

concluded.

**Principal Property Tax Payers**

Current Year and Nine Years Ago

| Taxpayer                                      | Fiscal 2016 (2015 Taxable Value) |      |                     | Fiscal 2025 (2024 Taxable Value) |      |                     |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------|---------------------|----------------------------------|------|---------------------|
|                                               | Taxable Value                    | Rank | Percentage of Total | Taxable Value                    | Rank | Percentage of Total |
| Redwood-ERC Novi LLC/Fox Run Village          | \$ 34,884,280                    | 4    | 1.1%                | \$ 73,264,180                    | 1    | 1.5%                |
| TVO Mall Owner LLC/Twelve Oaks Mall (Taubman) | 52,806,020                       | 1    | 1.7%                | 56,976,970                       | 2    | 1.1%                |
| Singh Development /Waltonwood                 | 43,603,360                       | 3    | 1.4%                | 51,504,130                       | 3    | 1.0%                |
| Detroit Edison                                | 26,792,660                       | 8    | 0.8%                | 38,291,690                       | 4    | 0.8%                |
| International Transmission Co                 | 28,228,540                       | 5    | 0.9%                | 37,000,250                       | 5    | 0.7%                |
| Occidental Development Ltd.                   | 27,901,640                       | 6    | 0.9%                | 34,740,520                       | 6    | 0.7%                |
| TBON LLC (Bowman)                             | 27,399,110                       | 7    | 0.9%                | 34,380,910                       | 7    | 0.7%                |
| Haggerty Corp./HCP Land LLC                   |                                  |      |                     | 32,064,830                       | 8    | 0.6%                |
| Providence Hospital                           | 20,827,540                       | 9    | 0.7%                | 31,326,890                       | 9    | 0.6%                |
| GR Meadowbrook LLC                            |                                  |      |                     | 28,193,790                       | 10   | 0.6%                |
| Northern Equities, et al                      | 49,172,110                       | 2    | 1.5%                |                                  |      |                     |
| Sun Valley, Ltd./Foundation Walk              | 14,501,410                       | 10   | 0.5%                |                                  |      |                     |
|                                               | <u>\$ 326,116,670</u>            |      | <u>10.2%</u>        | <u>\$ 417,744,160</u>            |      | <u>8.4%</u>         |

Source: City assessor's department records

**Property Tax Levies and Collections**

Last Ten Fiscal Years

| Year | Taxes Levied for the Fiscal Year | Collected within the Fiscal Year of the Levy |                           | Delinquent Tax Collection <sup>(1)</sup> | Total Collections to Date           |                                  |
|------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
|      |                                  | Current Tax Collection                       | Percent of Levy Collected |                                          | Total Tax Collection <sup>(2)</sup> | Collections as a Percent of Levy |
| 2025 | \$ 52,343,703                    | \$ 51,706,993                                | 98.78%                    | \$ 505,927                               | \$ 52,212,920                       | 99.75%                           |
| 2024 | 51,335,919                       | 50,923,957                                   | 99.20%                    | 341,128                                  | 51,265,085                          | 99.86%                           |
| 2023 | 48,736,463                       | 48,258,357                                   | 99.02%                    | 388,721                                  | 48,647,078                          | 99.82%                           |
| 2022 | 47,433,163                       | 46,807,690                                   | 98.68%                    | 541,820                                  | 47,349,510                          | 99.82%                           |
| 2021 | 42,350,979                       | 41,818,638                                   | 98.74%                    | 400,776                                  | 42,219,414                          | 99.69%                           |
| 2020 | 40,470,851                       | 40,059,638                                   | 98.98%                    | 343,492                                  | 40,403,130                          | 99.83%                           |
| 2019 | 38,505,820                       | 38,128,936                                   | 99.02%                    | 364,391                                  | 38,493,327                          | 99.97%                           |
| 2018 | 36,512,501                       | 36,087,781                                   | 98.84%                    | 336,294                                  | 36,424,075                          | 99.76%                           |
| 2017 | 32,889,924                       | 32,493,813                                   | 98.80%                    | 307,117                                  | 32,800,930                          | 99.73%                           |
| 2016 | 32,612,845                       | 32,242,851                                   | 98.87%                    | 307,113                                  | 32,549,964                          | 99.81%                           |

<sup>(1)</sup> Delinquent Tax Collection represents amounts received in the indicated fiscal year.<sup>(2)</sup> Amounts are net of chargebacks from the County Tax Revolving Funds for taxes still delinquent after three years.

Source: City's finance department records

**Ratios of Outstanding Debt by Type**

Last Ten Fiscal Years

| Fiscal Year<br>Ending<br>June 30, | Governmental<br>Activities     |                        |                    |                           | Business-type<br>Activities    |                                | Total<br>Primary<br>Government | % of<br>Taxable<br>Value | Per<br>Capita |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|
|                                   | General<br>Obligation<br>Bonds | Unamortized<br>Premium | Lease<br>Liability | Subscription<br>Liability | General<br>Obligation<br>Bonds | Special<br>Assessment<br>Bonds |                                |                          |               |
| 2025                              | \$ 2,730,000                   | \$ 128,031             | \$ 52,979          | \$ 58,003                 | \$ 1,020,000                   | \$ -                           | \$ 3,989,013                   | 0.08%                    | 58.86         |
| 2024                              | 4,025,000                      | 256,061                | 67,945             | 113,135                   | 2,020,000                      | -                              | 6,482,141                      | 0.14%                    | 95.21         |
| 2023                              | 5,265,000                      | 384,091                | -                  | -                         | 3,520,000                      | -                              | 9,169,091                      | 0.21%                    | 137.71        |
| 2022                              | 7,655,000                      | 640,151                | -                  | -                         | 6,230,000                      | -                              | 14,525,151                     | 0.35%                    | 219.27        |
| 2021                              | 7,595,000                      | 640,151                | -                  | -                         | 6,225,000                      | -                              | 14,460,151                     | 0.36%                    | 218.29        |
| 2020                              | 8,665,000                      | 768,181                | -                  | -                         | 7,570,000                      | -                              | 17,003,181                     | 0.44%                    | 265.82        |
| 2019                              | 9,680,000                      | 896,211                | -                  | -                         | 8,950,000                      | -                              | 19,526,211                     | 0.54%                    | 307.34        |
| 2018                              | 10,645,000                     | 1,024,241              | -                  | -                         | 10,330,000                     | -                              | 21,999,241                     | 0.64%                    | 359.51        |
| 2017                              | 11,565,000                     | 1,152,271              | -                  | -                         | 11,685,000                     | 150,000                        | 24,552,271                     | 0.74%                    | 414.66        |
| 2016                              | 13,905,000                     | 1,280,301              | -                  | -                         | 13,030,000                     | 300,000                        | 28,515,301                     | 0.89%                    | 480.67        |

Source: City's annual financial statements

**Ratios of General Bonded Debt Outstanding**

Last Ten Fiscal Years

| Fiscal Year<br>Ending June 30, | General<br>Obligation<br>Bonds<br>and<br>Unamortized<br>Premium | Less:<br>Amounts<br>Available<br>in Debt<br>Service<br>Funds | Total        | Debt as a<br>percentage of<br>Taxable Value | Per<br>Capita |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------------------|---------------|
| 2025                           | \$ 3,878,031                                                    | \$ 844,306                                                   | \$ 3,033,725 | 0.06%                                       | \$ 44.77      |
| 2024                           | 6,301,061                                                       | 526,741                                                      | 5,774,320    | 0.12%                                       | 84.82         |
| 2023                           | 9,169,091                                                       | 281,746                                                      | 8,887,345    | 0.20%                                       | 133.48        |
| 2022                           | 14,525,151                                                      | 142,548                                                      | 14,382,603   | 0.34%                                       | 217.12        |
| 2021                           | 14,460,151                                                      | 66,519                                                       | 14,393,632   | 0.36%                                       | 217.29        |
| 2020                           | 17,003,181                                                      | 41,047                                                       | 16,962,134   | 0.44%                                       | 265.17        |
| 2019                           | 19,526,211                                                      | 71,031                                                       | 19,455,180   | 0.53%                                       | 306.22        |
| 2018                           | 21,999,241                                                      | 252,483                                                      | 21,746,758   | 0.63%                                       | 355.39        |
| 2017                           | 24,552,271                                                      | 341,141                                                      | 24,211,130   | 0.73%                                       | 408.90        |
| 2016                           | 28,215,301                                                      | 880,019                                                      | 27,335,282   | 0.85%                                       | 460.78        |

Source: City's finance department records

**Direct and Overlapping Governmental Activities Debt**

June 30, 2025

|                                          | Net Debt<br>Outstanding | Percentage<br>Applicable to<br>City | Estimated Share<br>of Overlapping<br>Debt |
|------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| <b>Direct debt</b>                       |                         |                                     |                                           |
| City of Novi                             | \$ 2,969,013            | 100.00%                             | <u>\$ 2,969,013</u>                       |
| <b>Overlapping debt</b>                  |                         |                                     |                                           |
| Novi School District                     | 178,705,000             | 99.87%                              | 178,472,684                               |
| Northville School District               | 128,200,000             | 19.25%                              | 24,678,500                                |
| Walled Lake School District              | 392,235,000             | 12.95%                              | 50,794,433                                |
| South Lyon School District               | 140,880,000             | 3.92%                               | 5,522,496                                 |
| Oakland County                           | 123,902,591             | 6.18%                               | 7,657,180                                 |
| Oakland Intermediate School District     | 36,680,000              | 5.22%                               | 1,914,696                                 |
| Schoolcraft School District              | 41,105,000              | 5.03%                               | <u>2,067,582</u>                          |
| <b>Net overlapping debt</b>              |                         |                                     | <u>271,107,570</u>                        |
| <b>Total direct and overlapping debt</b> |                         |                                     | <u><u>\$ 274,076,583</u></u>              |

Source: Various taxing authorities

Overlapping debt is determined using the individual debt records of each political subdivision as a percentage of the total taxable value pledged as security of the City supporting the debt.

**Legal Debt Margin**

Last Ten Fiscal Years

|                                                          |              |                              |
|----------------------------------------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|
| <b>Assessed value</b>                                    |              | <b>\$ 6,106,711,533</b>      |
| Legal debt limit (10% of SEV)                            |              | \$ 610,671,153               |
| Gross indebtedness                                       | \$ 3,878,031 |                              |
| Amount available in debt service funds                   | (844,306)    |                              |
| Net bonded debt                                          |              | <u>3,033,725</u>             |
| <b>Legal debt margin</b>                                 |              | <b><u>\$ 607,637,428</u></b> |
| <b>Net bonded debt as a percentage of assessed value</b> |              | <b><u>0.05%</u></b>          |

| Fiscal Year | Debt Limit     | Total Net Debt Applicable to Limit | Legal Debt Margin | Total Net Debt Applicable to Limit as a Percentage of Debt Limit |
|-------------|----------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2025        | \$ 610,671,153 | \$ 3,033,725                       | \$ 607,637,428    | 0.50%                                                            |
| 2024        | 559,948,276    | 5,774,320                          | 554,173,956       | 1.03%                                                            |
| 2023        | 526,863,541    | 8,887,345                          | 517,976,196       | 1.69%                                                            |
| 2022        | 511,712,233    | 11,704,573                         | 500,007,660       | 2.29%                                                            |
| 2021        | 495,336,601    | 14,393,632                         | 480,942,969       | 2.91%                                                            |
| 2020        | 470,421,131    | 17,044,228                         | 453,376,903       | 3.62%                                                            |
| 2019        | 442,986,385    | 19,597,242                         | 423,389,143       | 4.42%                                                            |
| 2018        | 425,826,339    | 21,999,241                         | 403,827,098       | 5.17%                                                            |
| 2017        | 397,398,215    | 24,402,271                         | 372,995,944       | 6.14%                                                            |
| 2016        | 371,885,911    | 28,215,301                         | 343,670,610       | 7.59%                                                            |

Source: City's finance department records

**Pledged-Revenue Coverage**  
Last Ten Fiscal Years

| Fiscal<br>Year Ended<br>June 30, | Special<br>Assessment<br>Collections | Debt Service | Coverage |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|----------|
| 2025                             | \$ -                                 | \$ -         | -        |
| 2024                             | -                                    | -            | -        |
| 2023                             | -                                    | -            | -        |
| 2022                             | -                                    | -            | -        |
| 2021                             | -                                    | -            | -        |
| 2020                             | -                                    | -            | -        |
| 2019                             | -                                    | -            | -        |
| 2018                             | -                                    | -            | -        |
| 2017                             | 286,913                              | 153          | 1,875.25 |
| 2016                             | 1,798,863                            | 1,549        | 1,161.31 |

Source: City's annual financial statements



**Demographic and Economic Statistics**

Last Ten Fiscal Years

| Year | Population | Personal<br>Income | Per Capita<br>Personal<br>Income | Unemployment<br>Rate |
|------|------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| 2025 | 67,770     | *                  | *                                | 2.80%                |
| 2024 | 68,080     | *                  | *                                | 2.40%                |
| 2023 | 66,584     | *                  | *                                | 2.40%                |
| 2022 | 66,243     | *                  | *                                | 2.40%                |
| 2021 | 66,243     | *                  | *                                | 4.60%                |
| 2020 | 63,966     | *                  | *                                | 10.40%               |
| 2019 | 63,533     | *                  | *                                | 2.50%                |
| 2018 | 61,192     | *                  | *                                | 2.20%                |
| 2017 | 59,211     | \$ 2,749,462,785   | \$ 46,435                        | 1.90%                |
| 2016 | 59,324     | 2,687,792,468      | 45,307                           | 2.80%                |

Source: Southeast Michigan Council of Governments; Michigan Department of Labor and Economic Growth; U.S. Bureau of the Census; and U.S. Bureau of Labor, Statistics, Local Area Unemployment Statistics

\* Not available

**Principal Employers**

Current Year and Nine Years Ago

| Employer                             | 2016         |      |                            | 2025         |      |                            |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|------|----------------------------|--------------|------|----------------------------|
|                                      | Employees    | Rank | % of Total City Employment | Employees    | Rank | % of Total City Employment |
| St. John Health/Ascension Providence | 1,600        | 1    | 2.70%                      | 2,395        | 1    | 4.15%                      |
| Harman                               |              |      |                            | 935          | 2    | 1.62%                      |
| Novi Community Schools               | 892          | 3    | 1.50%                      | 683          | 3    | 1.18%                      |
| ITC Holding, Inc.                    | 600          | 5    | 1.01%                      | 583          | 4    | 1.01%                      |
| Ryder System                         | 500          | 6    | 0.84%                      | 500          | 5    | 0.87%                      |
| Yanfeng                              |              |      |                            | 450          | 6    | 0.78%                      |
| Hanon                                |              |      |                            | 375          | 7    | 0.65%                      |
| Lineage Logistics                    |              |      |                            | 371          | 8    | 0.64%                      |
| Fox Run                              | 744          | 4    | 1.25%                      | 331          | 9    | 0.57%                      |
| Intier/Magna                         | 1,000        | 2    | 1.69%                      | 311          | 10   | 0.54%                      |
| Macy's                               | 500          | 7    | 0.84%                      |              |      |                            |
| Eberspaecher North America, Inc.     | 408          | 8    | 0.69%                      |              |      |                            |
| Michigan CAT                         | 310          | 9    | 0.52%                      |              |      |                            |
| City of Novi                         | 255          | 10   | 0.43%                      |              |      |                            |
|                                      | <u>6,809</u> |      | <u>11.48%</u>              | <u>6,934</u> |      | <u>12.02%</u>              |

Source: The City's Neighborhood and Business Relations Group  
Southeast Michigan Council of Governments

## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Full-time Employees by Function / Program

Last Ten Fiscal Years

| Function/Program                         | 2016          | 2017          | 2018          | 2019          |
|------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>Full-time</b>                         |               |               |               |               |
| City Manager                             | 3.00          | 3.00          | 3.00          | 3.00          |
| Finance Department (1)                   | 9.00          | 9.00          | 9.00          | 9.00          |
| Information Technology                   | 6.00          | 7.00          | 7.00          | 8.00          |
| Assessing                                | 5.00          | 5.00          | 5.00          | 5.00          |
| City Clerk                               | 5.00          | 5.00          | 5.00          | 5.00          |
| Facility Operations (5)                  | 3.00          | 3.00          | 3.00          | 3.00          |
| Human Resources (3)                      | 4.00          | 4.00          | 4.00          | 4.00          |
| Department of Public Safety              | 115.00        | 118.00        | 123.00        | 125.00        |
| Department of Public Services (4)        | 36.00         | 36.00         | 36.00         | 37.25         |
| Parks, Recreation, and Cultural Services | 12.00         | 12.00         | 12.00         | 12.00         |
| Water and Sewer                          | 14.00         | 14.00         | 14.00         | 13.75         |
| Library                                  | 17.00         | 16.00         | 16.00         | 16.00         |
| Community Relations                      | 6.00          | 6.00          | 6.00          | 6.00          |
| Economic Development                     | -             | -             | 1.00          | 1.00          |
| Community Development (2)                | 21.00         | 21.00         | 21.00         | 21.00         |
|                                          | <u>256.00</u> | <u>259.00</u> | <u>265.00</u> | <u>269.00</u> |

(1) Finance includes both the Finance Department and Treasury Department in Fiscal Year 2013

(2) Combined building and planning

(3) Employees included under General Administration in previous years

(4) Engineering staff combined with DPS

(5) Facility Operations combined with Integrated Solutions

Source: City's finance department records

|  |
|--|
|  |
|--|

| 2020   | 2021   | 2022   | 2023   | 2024   | 2025   |
|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| 3.00   | 3.00   | 3.00   | 3.00   | 3.00   | 3.00   |
| 9.00   | 8.00   | 9.00   | 8.25   | 8.25   | 8.25   |
| 8.00   | 8.00   | 8.00   | 8.00   | 20.00  | 20.00  |
| 5.00   | 5.00   | 5.00   | 5.00   | 5.00   | 5.00   |
| 5.00   | 5.00   | 5.00   | 5.00   | 5.00   | 5.00   |
| 3.00   | 3.00   | 4.00   | 4.00   | -      | -      |
| 4.00   | 4.00   | 4.00   | 5.00   | 5.00   | 5.00   |
| 121.00 | 121.00 | 126.00 | 129.00 | 128.00 | 128.00 |
| 37.00  | 36.00  | 36.25  | 36.50  | 30.50  | 30.50  |
| 12.00  | 10.00  | 13.00  | 11.00  | 11.00  | 12.00  |
| 12.00  | 12.00  | 13.75  | 15.25  | 14.25  | 14.25  |
| 17.00  | 19.00  | 19.00  | 20.00  | 23.00  | 23.00  |
| 6.00   | 5.00   | 5.00   | 5.00   | 5.00   | 5.00   |
| -      | 1.00   | 1.00   | 1.00   | 1.00   | 1.00   |
| 20.00  | 20.00  | 22.00  | 23.00  | 23.00  | 23.00  |
| 262.00 | 260.00 | 274.00 | 279.00 | 282.00 | 283.00 |

## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Operating Indicators by Function / Program

Last Ten Fiscal Years

| Function/Program                     | 2016   | 2017   | 2018   | 2019   |
|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| <b>Election Data</b>                 |        |        |        |        |
| Registered voters                    | 38,706 | 39,706 | 40,661 | 40,720 |
| Voters at polls                      | 3,423  | 20,160 | 4,126  | 18,472 |
| Absentee ballots                     | 2,588  | 9,937  | 4,141  | 8,921  |
| Early voting (6)                     | -      | -      | -      | -      |
| Percent voting                       | 154%   | 76%    | 20%    | 67%    |
| <b>Police</b>                        |        |        |        |        |
| Part A crimes                        | 1,508  | 1,596  | 1,454  | 1,246  |
| Part B crimes                        | 638    | 577    | 1,128  | 1,009  |
| Injury accidents                     | 300    | 273    | 339    | 262    |
| Property damage                      | 1,084  | 1,174  | 1,413  | 1,446  |
| Moving traffic violations            | 7,916  | 5,904  | 5,427  | 3,376  |
| Parking violations                   | 231    | 392    | 755    | 317    |
| Adult arrests                        | 2,428  | 1,965  | 2,101  | 1,996  |
| Juvenile arrests                     | 98     | 100    | 119    | 64     |
| OUIL arrests                         | 217    | 145    | 186    | 135    |
| False alarms                         | 2,094  | 2,074  | 1,885  | 1,312  |
| <b>Fire</b>                          |        |        |        |        |
| Fire incidents                       | 124    | 78     | 95     | 84     |
| Service incidents                    | 642    | 502    | 543    | 720    |
| Fire inspections conducted           | 2,898  | 2,944  | 2,322  | 2,057  |
| Medical emergencies                  | 3,784  | 4,064  | 4,175  | 4,439  |
| Paid-on-call staff                   | 71     | 63     | 67     | 59     |
| <b>Parks and Recreation</b>          |        |        |        |        |
| Youth classes/clinics                | 1,475  | 1,577  | 1,790  | 2,172  |
| Adult classes/clinics                | 549    | 3,268  | 2,750  | 2,856  |
| Youth leagues                        | 2,934  | 3,403  | 2,724  | 2,652  |
| Adult leagues                        | 3,868  | 3,630  | 4,373  | 3,549  |
| Summer day camp                      | 747    | 691    | 864    | 1,017  |
| Lakeshore Park vehicle entry (3)     | 14,995 | 14,620 | 10,285 | -      |
| Lakeshore Park attendance (3)        | 37,488 | 37,217 | 25,713 | -      |
| Lakeshore Park picnic shelter rental | 231    | 150    | 166    | 48     |
| Senior citizens served (4)           | 77,687 | 66,845 | 65,395 | 73,015 |
| Special event attendance             | 18,153 | 26,026 | 27,670 | 26,645 |
| Civic Center rentals                 | 1,203  | 916    | 1,074  | 747    |
| Civic Center Attendance (5)          | 23,023 | 21,731 | 22,156 | 20,135 |

Schedule 17  
Unaudited

| 2020   | 2021   | 2022   | 2023   | 2024   | 2025   |
|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| 41,877 | 45,457 | 46,161 | 46,822 | 47,530 | 47,760 |
| 4,027  | 9,811  | 4,143  | 14,434 | 4,351  | 11,038 |
| 6,333  | 25,945 | 7,625  | 14,637 | 7,813  | 17,522 |
| -      | -      | -      | -      | -      | 7,113  |
| 25%    | 78%    | 25%    | 62%    | 27%    | 75%    |
| 1,115  | 1,133  | 1,208  | 1,337  | 1,209  | 1,093  |
| 808    | 474    | 525    | 618    | 426    | 502    |
| 254    | 262    | 299    | 368    | 324    | 317    |
| 1,457  | 904    | 1,607  | 1,448  | 1,630  | 1,630  |
| 2,742  | 6,039  | 4,825  | 4,107  | 4,041  | 3,369  |
| 389    | 22     | 27     | 104    | 55     | 89     |
| 1,306  | 955    | 810    | 926    | 936    | 1,211  |
| 25     | 14     | 15     | 95     | 74     | 91     |
| 119    | 92     | 111    | 130    | 128    | 177    |
| 1,847  | 2,290  | 1,929  | 1,666  | 480    | 838    |
| 80     | 133    | 98     | 109    | 84     | 91     |
| 687    | 616    | 1,910  | 2,356  | 3,024  | 3,001  |
| 2,945  | 4,048  | 2,581  | 2,390  | 2,727  | 2,132  |
| 4,516  | 4,566  | 5,246  | 5,708  | 5,924  | 6,362  |
| 54     | 62     | 40     | 30     | 37     | 38     |
| 1,801  | 2,011  | 2,618  | 3,167  | 2,852  | 2,505  |
| 2,201  | 823    | 2,593  | 3,599  | 5,220  | 3,832  |
| 2,229  | 2,381  | 2,850  | 3,106  | 3,108  | 2,971  |
| 2,319  | 3,217  | 3,423  | 3,556  | 3,976  | 4,199  |
| 295    | 495    | 1,867  | 1,998  | 1,844  | 1,692  |
| -      | -      | -      | -      | -      | -      |
| -      | -      | -      | -      | -      | -      |
| -      | 204    | 773    | 433    | 392    | 545    |
| 58,587 | 50,261 | 78,623 | 70,914 | 90,680 | 89,283 |
| 14,321 | 2,268  | 5,289  | 6,512  | 5,630  | 5,646  |
| 214    | 12     | 104    | 370    | -      | -      |
| 12,030 | 284    | 4,695  | -      | -      | -      |

continued...

## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Operating Indicators by Function / Program

Last Ten Fiscal Years

| Function/Program                            | 2016      | 2017      | 2018      | 2019      |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| <b>Library (2)</b>                          |           |           |           |           |
| Items circulated                            | 793,991   | 833,558   | 812,025   | 857,854   |
| Book collections                            | 140,895   | 141,129   | 141,638   | 139,449   |
| Audio/Video/CD collections                  | 29,077    | 29,737    | 30,642    | 30,100    |
| Periodical subscriptions                    | 207       | 218       | 203       | 190       |
| Requests of information                     | 113,778   | 117,235   | 116,219   | 114,709   |
| Youth Summer Reading                        | 2,084     | 2,362     | 2,465     | 2,029     |
| Program participants                        | 46,854    | 56,026    | 60,246    | 75,595    |
| Visitors                                    | 404,979   | 424,401   | 488,778   | 463,818   |
| Interlibrary loans                          | 112,016   | 115,222   | 111,236   | 102,655   |
| <b>Water and Sewer Customers:</b>           |           |           |           |           |
| Residential                                 | 14,105    | 14,220    | 14,411    | 13,648    |
| Commercial (1)                              | 1,264     | 1,239     | 928       | 935       |
| <b>Water (in thousand gallons)</b>          |           |           |           |           |
| Purchased from Detroit (GLWA)               | 2,276,389 | 2,349,960 | 2,298,596 | 2,144,615 |
| Sold to residents                           | 1,963,221 | 2,231,717 | 2,159,537 | 2,106,440 |
| <b>Rates</b>                                |           |           |           |           |
| Fixed rate quarterly water charge           | \$ 80.00  | \$ 56.00  | \$ 56.00  | \$ 56.00  |
| Additional usage per 1,000 gallons          | 3.05      | 3.20      | 3.20      | 3.26      |
| Fixed rate quarterly sewer charge           | 30.00     | 30.00     | 30.00     | 30.00     |
| Sewer (per thousand gallons of water usage) | 3.40      | 3.60      | 3.60      | 3.89      |

(1) Fewer accounts because the fire line accounts were discontinued in the spring of 2018.

(2) Early voting went into effect November 2023.

(3) Lakeshore no-resident vehicle entry fees eliminated in September 2017, no longer tracking.

(4) As of June 30, 2022, department changed the way they calculate the number of seniors served. Seniors participating in fitness classes are included in the adult classes and leagues in 2022 since programs offered by class and skill, not by age.

(5) The City stopped tracking attendance after June 30, 2022.

(6) Early voting went into effect November 2023.

Source: City's finance department records

Schedule 17  
Unaudited

|  |
|--|
|  |
|--|

| 2020 | 2021 | 2022 | 2023 | 2024 | 2025 |
|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|------|------|------|------|------|------|

|         |         |         |         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| 719,842 | 952,505 | 822,947 | 836,089 | 855,872 | 844,079 |
| 138,683 | 141,928 | 141,503 | 137,566 | 131,909 | 133,132 |
| 29,193  | 26,073  | 23,918  | 23,639  | 21,731  | 21,931  |
| 167     | 166     | 152     | 129     | 123     | 117     |
| 88,345  | 67,245  | 65,317  | 62,322  | 81,142  | 82,158  |
| 1,338   | 1,918   | 2,050   | 1,956   | 1,355   | 1,839   |
| 54,334  | 30,762  | 23,167  | 36,914  | 43,672  | 37,890  |
| 325,645 | 178,569 | 348,353 | 388,677 | 390,728 | 374,825 |
| 74,748  | 129,224 | 89,439  | 90,016  | 94,113  | 94,052  |

|        |        |        |        |        |        |
|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| 13,856 | 13,794 | 14,161 | 14,250 | 14,840 | 14,926 |
| 936    | 922    | 939    | 943    | 938    | 941    |

|           |           |           |           |           |           |
|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 2,212,444 | 2,328,828 | 2,239,768 | 2,392,407 | 2,203,864 | 2,157,338 |
| 1,958,177 | 2,180,865 | 2,042,883 | 2,097,418 | 1,999,928 | 2,031,335 |

|          |          |          |          |          |          |
|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| \$ 56.00 | \$ 56.00 | \$ 56.00 | \$ 56.00 | \$ 56.00 | \$ 56.00 |
| 3.33     | 3.43     | 3.43     | 3.73     | 3.95     | 4.72     |
| 30.00    | 30.00    | 30.00    | 30.00    | 30.00    | 30.00    |
| 4.01     | 4.33     | 4.33     | 4.72     | 5.14     | 5.45     |

concluded.



## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### Capital Asset Statistics by Function / Program

Last Ten Fiscal Years

| Function/Program                 | 2016  | 2017  | 2018  | 2019  |
|----------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| <b>Police stations</b>           | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     |
| <b>Fire stations</b>             | 4     | 4     | 4     | 4     |
| <b>Public works</b>              |       |       |       |       |
| Miles of major streets           | 44    | 44    | 44    | 44    |
| Miles of local streets           | 143   | 144   | 147   | 148   |
| Estimated sidewalks in miles (1) | 272   | 275   | 293   | 296   |
| Bridges                          | 10    | 10    | 10    | 10    |
| Street lights                    | 691   | 680   | 689   | 777   |
| <b>Parks and recreation</b>      |       |       |       |       |
| Acres                            | 1,276 | 1,277 | 1,329 | 1,419 |
| Locations                        | 17    | 17    | 21    | 30    |
| <b>Library</b>                   |       |       |       |       |
| Library branches                 | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     |
| <b>Water and sewer</b>           |       |       |       |       |
| Miles of water mains             | 336   | 341   | 359   | 362   |
| Miles of sanitary sewers         | 268   | 271   | 285   | 290   |
| Fire hydrants                    | 4,181 | 4,267 | 4,344 | 4,382 |

Source: City's finance department records

(1) Prior year adjustments were made as a result of changes in the GIS mapping system to more accurately reflect miles.

Schedule 18  
Unaudited

|  |
|--|
|  |
|--|

| 2020  | 2021  | 2022  | 2023  | 2024  | 2025  |
|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     |
| 4     | 5     | 5     | 5     | 5     | 5     |
| 44    | 45    | 45    | 45    | 46    | 46    |
| 162   | 149   | 149   | 150   | 152   | 153   |
| 305   | 307   | 311   | 311   | 316   | 316   |
| 10    | 17    | 12    | 12    | 12    | 12    |
| 864   | 877   | 915   | 915   | 918   | 920   |
| 1,419 | 1,419 | 1,419 | 1,419 | 1,493 | 1,493 |
| 30    | 30    | 30    | 30    | 30    | 30    |
| 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     |
| 366   | 367   | 361   | 363   | 366   | 366   |
| 292   | 287   | 288   | 288   | 290   | 290   |
| 4,411 | 4,473 | 4,508 | 4,530 | 4,596 | 4,565 |

**This page intentionally left blank.**

# **ANNUAL COMPREHENSIVE FINANCIAL REPORT**

For Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2025  
City of Novi, Michigan



**INDEPENDENT AUDITORS' COMMUNICATION WITH THOSE CHARGED WITH GOVERNANCE**

November 25, 2025

The Honorable Mayor and Members of the City Council  
City of Novi, Michigan

We have audited the financial statements of the governmental activities, the business-type activities, the aggregate discretely presented component units, each major fund, and the aggregate remaining fund information of the **City of Novi, Michigan** (the "City") as of and for the year ended June 30, 2025, and have issued our report thereon dated November 25, 2025. Professional standards require that we advise you of the following matters relating to our audit.

**Our Responsibility in Relation to the Financial Statement Audit**

As communicated in our engagement letter dated June 30, 2025, our responsibility, as described by professional standards, is to form and express opinions about whether the financial statements that have been prepared by management with your oversight are fairly presented, in all material respects, in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America. Our audit of the financial statements does not relieve you or management of your respective responsibilities.

Our responsibility, as prescribed by professional standards, is to plan and perform our audit to obtain reasonable, rather than absolute, assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit of financial statements includes consideration of internal control over financial reporting as a basis for designing audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the entity's internal control over financial reporting. Accordingly, as part of our audit, we considered the internal control of the City solely for the purpose of determining our audit procedures and not to provide any assurance concerning such internal control.

We are also responsible for communicating significant matters related to the audit that are, in our professional judgment, relevant to your responsibilities in overseeing the financial reporting process. However, we are not required to design procedures for the purpose of identifying other matters to communicate to you.

We have provided our findings regarding internal control over financial reporting and compliance noted during our audit in a separate letter to you dated November 25, 2025. In addition, we noted a certain other matter which is included in Attachment A to this letter.



## **Planned Scope and Timing of the Audit**

We performed the audit according to the planned scope and timing previously communicated to you in our engagement letter.

## **Compliance with All Ethics Requirements Regarding Independence**

The engagement team, others in our firm, as appropriate, and our firm has complied with all relevant ethical requirements regarding independence.

## **Qualitative Aspects of the City's Significant Accounting Practices**

### *Significant Accounting Policies*

Management has the responsibility to select and use appropriate accounting policies. A summary of the significant accounting policies adopted by the City is included in Note 1 to the financial statements.

The City changed accounting policies related to accounting for the liability for compensated absences by adopting Statement of Governmental Accounting Standards Board (GASB) Statement No. 101, *Compensated Absences*.

No matters have come to our attention that would require us, under professional standards, to inform you about (1) the methods used to account for significant unusual transactions and (2) the effect of significant accounting policies in controversial or emerging areas for which there is a lack of authoritative guidance or consensus.

### *Significant Accounting Estimates*

Accounting estimates are an integral part of the financial statements prepared by management and are based on management's current judgments. Those judgments are normally based on knowledge and experience about past and current events and assumptions about future events. Certain accounting estimates are particularly sensitive because of their significance to the financial statements and because of the possibility that future events affecting them may differ markedly from management's current judgments.

The most sensitive accounting estimates affecting the financial statements were:

- Management's estimate of the fair value of certain investments (primarily those that are not traded on a national or international exchange) is based on a variety of factors including the purchase price, changes in the financial condition and prospects of the issuer, calculations of the total enterprise value using discounted cash flow projections, trading of securities of comparable companies engaged in similar businesses, estimation of liquidation value, the existence of restrictions on transferability, prices received in recent significant placements of securities of the same issuer, and other analytical data related to the investment.

- The assumptions used in the actuarial valuations of the other postemployment benefits plan are based on historical trends and industry standards.

In addition, the financial statements include the net pension liability and other related amounts, which are dependent on estimates made by the plan. These estimates are based on historical trends and industry standards but are not within the control of management.

We evaluated the key factors and assumptions used to develop these estimates and determined that they are reasonable in relation to the basic financial statements taken as a whole and in relation to the applicable opinion units.

### **Significant Difficulties Encountered During the Audit**

We encountered no significant difficulties in dealing with management relating to the performance of the audit.

### **Uncorrected and Corrected Misstatements**

For purposes of this communication, professional standards require us to accumulate all known and likely misstatements identified during the audit, other than those that we believe are trivial, and communicate them to the appropriate level of management. Further, professional standards require us to also communicate the effect of uncorrected misstatements related to prior periods on the relevant classes of transactions, account balances or disclosures, and the financial statements as a whole and each applicable opinion unit. In addition, professional standards require us to communicate to you all material, corrected misstatements that were brought to the attention of management as a result of our audit procedures. None of the misstatements detected as a result of audit procedures and corrected by management were material, either individually or in the aggregate, to the financial statements taken as a whole.

The schedule of adjustments passed is included with management's written representations in Attachment C to this letter, and summarizes uncorrected financial statement misstatements whose effects in the current and prior periods, as determined by management, are immaterial, both individually and in the aggregate, to the financial statements taken as a whole and each applicable opinion unit.

### **Disagreements with Management**

For purposes of this letter, professional standards define a disagreement with management as a matter, whether or not resolved to our satisfaction, concerning a financial accounting, reporting, or auditing matter, which could be significant to the City's financial statements or the auditors' report. No such disagreements arose during the course of the audit.

### **Representations Requested from Management**

We have requested certain written representations from management, which are included in Attachment C to this letter.

### **Management's Consultations with Other Accountants**

In some cases, management may decide to consult with other accountants about auditing and accounting matters. Management informed us that, and to our knowledge, there were no consultations with other accountants regarding auditing and accounting matters.

### **Other Significant Matters, Findings, or Issues**

In the normal course of our professional association with the City, we generally discuss a variety of matters, including the application of accounting principles and auditing standards, operating and regulatory conditions affecting the City, and operational plans and strategies that may affect the risks of material misstatement. None of the matters discussed resulted in a condition to our retention as the City's auditors.

### **Other Information in Documents Containing Audited Financial Statements**

Our responsibility for the supplementary information accompanying the financial statements, as described by professional standards, is to evaluate the presentation of the supplementary information in relation to the financial statements as a whole and to report on whether the supplementary information is fairly stated, in all material respects, in relation to the financial statements as a whole. We made certain inquiries of management and evaluated the form, content, and methods of preparing the information to determine that the information complies with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America, the method of preparing it has not changed from the prior period, and the information is appropriate and complete in relation to our audit of the financial statements. We compared and reconciled the supplementary information to the underlying accounting records used to prepare the financial statements or to the financial statements themselves.

### **Upcoming Changes in Accounting Standards**

Generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) are continually changing in order to promote the usability and enhance the applicability of information included in external financial reporting. While it would not be practical to include an in-depth discussion of every upcoming change in professional standards, Attachment B to this letter contains a brief overview of recent pronouncements of the Governmental Accounting Standards Board (GASB) and their related effective dates. Management is responsible for reviewing these standards, determining their applicability, and implementing them in future accounting periods.

This information is intended solely for the use of the governing body and management of the **City of Novi, Michigan** and is not intended to be and should not be used by anyone other than these specified parties.

*Rehmann Lobson LLC*



# CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

## Attachment A - Comments and Recommendations

For the June 30, 2025 Audit

During our audit, we became aware of a certain other matter that is an opportunity for strengthening internal control and/or improving operating efficiency. This memorandum summarizes our comment and recommendation regarding this matter. Our consideration of the City's internal control over financial reporting is described in our report, dated November 25, 2025, issued in accordance with *Government Auditing Standards*. This memorandum does not affect that report or our report dated November 25, 2025, on the financial statements of the *City of Novi, Michigan*.

### Other Matter

#### *Budgeted Fund Balance Deficit (Repeat)*

Through the *Uniform Budgeting and Accounting Act, Act 2 of 1968*, the State of Michigan Department of Treasury requires that the total estimated expenditures, including an accrued deficit, in the budget shall not exceed the total estimated revenues plus fund balance. The City budgeted for an ending fund balance deficit in the capital improvement program capital projects fund.

#### *Management's Response to Other Matter:*

The capital improvement program capital projects fund ended fiscal year 2025 with a fund balance deficit of \$5,320,793, a decrease of \$3,730,311 from fiscal year 2024's deficit. The decrease in the current fiscal year was due primarily to property tax revenue exceeding expenditures in the current year. The deficit was planned and approved by City Council. City of Novi residents approved a ten year CIP millage in August of 2016 with the first levy on July 1, 2017. The CIP millage was estimated to bring in more than \$42 million over the ten year period of the levy. City Council identified six projects that were to begin immediately with an estimated cost of \$21 million. Construction on the various projects was projected to span over several fiscal years. After reviewing funding options (internal borrowings vs bond issuance), on June 19, 2017, the Mayor and Council passed a resolution approving internal borrowing rather than issuing bonds. Internal borrowing allows the City to make monthly loan payments and interest paid on the loan stays within its own funds. Had the City issued bonds, the bond proceeds would have provided the City with bond proceed revenue and generated a positive fund balance, but would have cost the City millions in closing costs and interest. Governmental accounting rules require internal borrowings not be shown as proceeds on the statement of revenue, expenditures and changes in fund balance, but rather a liability on the balance sheet. As of June 30, 2025, the six projects noted above are complete and the estimated remaining property tax revenue from the CIP millage totals \$9.6 million over the remaining two years.

The State requires any municipality which has a deficit in any fund in the annual audit report to file a formal deficit elimination plan (DEP) addressing how the deficit will be eliminated. The Mayor and City Council approved a DEP for fiscal years 2024, 2023, 2022, 2021 and 2020, and will submit an updated DEP for fiscal year 2025 for State approval.

■ ■ ■ ■ ■

## CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

### ■ Attachment B – Upcoming Changes in Accounting Standards / Regulations

For the June 30, 2025 Audit

The following pronouncements of the Governmental Accounting Standards Board (GASB) have been released recently and may be applicable to the City in the near future. We encourage management to review the following information and determine which standard(s) may be applicable to the City. For the complete text of these and other GASB standards, visit [www.gasb.org](http://www.gasb.org) and click on the “Standards & Guidance” tab. If you have questions regarding the applicability, timing, or implementation approach for any of these standards, please contact your audit team.

#### **GASB 103 ■ Financial Reporting Model Improvements**

*Effective 06/15/2026 (your FY 2026)*

This standard establishes new accounting and financial reporting requirements—or modifies existing requirements—related to the following: a. management’s discussion and analysis (MD&A), b. unusual or infrequent items, c. presentation of the proprietary fund statement of revenues, expenses, and changes in fund net position, d. information about major component units in basic financial statements, e. budgetary comparison information, and f. financial trends information in the statistical section.

#### **GASB 104 ■ Disclosure of Certain Capital Assets**

*Effective 06/15/2026 (your FY 2026)*

This standard requires certain types of capital assets to be disclosed separately in the capital assets note disclosures, requires certain intangible assets to be disclosed separately by major class, and requires additional disclosures for capital assets held for sale.

■ ■ ■ ■ ■

## **CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN**

### **Attachment C – Management Representations**

For the June 30, 2025 Audit

The following pages contain the written representations that we requested from management.



November 25, 2025

Rehmann Robson  
675 Robinson Road  
Jackson, Michigan 49203

**CITY COUNCIL**

**Mayor**

Justin Fischer

**Mayor Pro Tem**

Laura Marie Casey

David Staudt

Brian Smith

Matt Heintz

Priya Gurumurthy

Aaron Martinez

**City Manager**

Victor Cardenas

**City Clerk**

Cortney Hanson

This representation letter is provided in connection with your audit of the financial statements of the governmental activities, the business-type activities, the aggregate discretely presented component units, each major fund, and the aggregate remaining fund information of the **City of Novi, Michigan** (the "City"), as of and for the year ended June 30, 2025, and the related notes to the financial statements, for the purpose of expressing opinions on whether the basic financial statements present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position, results of operations, and cash flows, where applicable, and the respective budgetary comparison for the general fund and the major special revenue fund of the City in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted for governments in the United States of America (U.S. GAAP).

Certain representations in this letter are described as being limited to matters that are material. Items are considered material, regardless of size, if they involve an omission or misstatement of accounting information that, in the light of surrounding circumstances, makes it probable that the judgment of a reasonable person relying on the information would be changed or influenced by the omission or misstatement.

We confirm that, having made such inquiries as we considered necessary for the purpose of appropriately informing ourselves as of November 25, 2025:

**Financial Statements**

1. We have fulfilled our responsibilities, as set out in the terms of the audit engagement letter dated June 30, 2025, for the preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements of the various opinion units referred to above in accordance with U.S. GAAP.
2. The financial statements referred to above have been fairly presented in accordance with U.S. GAAP, and include all properly classified funds, required supplementary information, and notes to the basic financial statements.
3. We have reviewed and approved the various adjusting journal entries that were proposed by you for recording in our books and records and reflected in the financial statements.
4. With respect to the nonattest services provided, which include any assistance you provided in drafting the financial statements and related notes, proposing standard, adjusting or conversion journal entries, assistance with maintaining/updating a GASB 68 template for pension, assistance with maintaining/updating a GASB 75 template for OPEB, assistance with maintaining/updating a GASB 87 template for leases, assistance with maintaining/updating a GASB 96 template for subscription-based information technology arrangements, and assistance with maintaining/updating a GASB 101 template for compensated absences, we have performed the following:

**City of Novi**

45175 Ten Mile Road  
Novi, Michigan 48375  
248.347.0460  
248.347.0577 fax

cityofnovi.org

- a. Made all management decisions and performed all management functions;
  - b. Assigned a competent individual to oversee the services;
  - c. Evaluated the adequacy of the services performed;
  - d. Evaluated and accepted responsibility for the result of the service performed; and
  - e. Established and maintained internal controls, including monitoring ongoing activities.
5. We acknowledge our responsibility for the design, implementation, and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.
6. We acknowledge our responsibility for the design, implementation, and maintenance of internal control to prevent and detect fraud.
7. Significant assumptions used by us in making accounting estimates, including those measured at fair value, are reasonable.
8. Related party relationships and transactions have been appropriately accounted for and disclosed in accordance with the requirements of U.S. GAAP. For the purposes of this letter, related parties mean members of the governing body; board members; administrative officials; immediate families of administrative officials, board members, and members of the governing body; and any companies affiliated with or owned by such individuals.
9. All events subsequent to the date of the financial statements and for which U.S. GAAP requires adjustment or disclosure have been adjusted or disclosed.
10. The effects of uncorrected misstatements summarized in the attached schedule and aggregated by you during the current engagement are immaterial, both individually and in the aggregate, to the applicable opinion units and to the financial statements as a whole.
11. The effects of all known actual or possible litigation and claims have been accounted for and disclosed in accordance with U.S. GAAP.
12. With regard to items reported at fair value:
  - a. The underlying assumptions are reasonable, and they appropriately reflect management's intent and ability to carry out its stated courses of action.
  - b. The measurement methods and related assumptions used in determining fair value are appropriate in the circumstances and have been consistently applied.
  - c. The disclosures related to fair values are complete, adequate, and in conformity with U.S. GAAP.
  - d. There are no subsequent events that require adjustments to the fair value measurements and disclosures included in the financial statements.
13. All component units, as well as joint ventures with an equity interest, are included and other joint ventures and related organizations are properly disclosed.
14. All funds and activities are properly classified.
15. All funds that meet the quantitative GASB criteria for presentation as major are identified and presented as such and all other funds that are presented as major are considered important to financial statement users.
16. All components of net position and fund balance classifications have been properly reported.
17. All revenues within the statement of activities have been properly classified as program revenues, general revenues, contributions to term or permanent endowments, or contributions to permanent fund principal.

18. All expenses have been properly classified in or allocated to functions and programs in the statement of activities, and allocations, if any, have been made on a reasonable basis.
19. All interfund and intra-entity transactions and balances have been properly classified and reported.
20. Deposit and investment risks have been properly and fully disclosed.
21. Capital assets, including infrastructure assets, are properly capitalized, reported, and if applicable, depreciated.
22. All required supplementary information is measured and presented within the prescribed guidelines.
23. We believe that the actuarial assumptions and methods used to measure the net pension liability and the other postemployment benefit asset and costs for financial accounting purposes are appropriate in the circumstances.
24. We are responsible for the fair presentation of the City's net pension liability as calculated by the Municipal Employees' Retirement System of Michigan (MERS) and related amounts. We provided MERS with complete and accurate information regarding the City's participation in the plan, and have reviewed the information provided by MERS for inclusion in the City's financial statements.
25. There were no omissions from the participants' data provided to the single-employer OPEB Plan's actuary for the purpose of determining the actuarial present value of the Plan's benefit obligations and the other actuarially determined amounts in the financial statements.
26. The single-employer OPEB Plan's administrator agrees with the actuarial methods and assumptions and methods used by the actuary for funding purposes and for determining the Plan's benefit obligations and has no knowledge or belief that such methods or assumptions are inappropriate in the circumstances. We did not give any, nor cause any, instructions to be given to the Plan's actuary with respect to the values of amounts derived, and we are not aware of any matters that have impacted the independence or objectivity of the Plan's actuary.
27. The following have been properly recorded and disclosed in the financial statements:
  - a. The actuarial methods or assumptions used in calculating amounts recorded or disclosures in the financial statements.
  - b. Changes in the single-employer OPEB Plan's provisions between the actuarial valuation date and the date of this letter.
28. All required filings of the single-employer OPEB Plan's documents with the appropriate agencies have been made.
29. The single-employer OPEB Plan (and the trust established by the Plan) is qualified under the appropriate section of the internal revenue code and we intend to continue as a qualified plan (and trust). The Plan sponsor has operated the Plan in a manner that did not jeopardize this tax status.
30. The single-employer OPEB Plan has complied with the Department of Labor's regulations concerning the timely remittance of participants' contributions to trusts containing assets of the Plan.
31. The single-employer OPEB Plan's management has obtained and reviewed the relevant service auditor's SOC-1 reports and management is performing the applicable user control.

#### **Information Provided**

32. We have provided you with:

- a. Access to all information, of which we are aware that is relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements of the various opinion units referred to above, such as records, documentation, meeting minutes, and other matters;
  - b. Additional information that you have requested from us for the purpose of the audit; and
  - c. Unrestricted access to persons within the City from whom you determined it necessary to obtain audit evidence.
33. All transactions have been recorded in the accounting records and are reflected in the financial statements.
34. We have disclosed to you the results of our assessment of the risk that the financial statements may be materially misstated as a result of fraud.
35. We have no knowledge of any fraud or suspected fraud that affects the City and involves:
  - a. Management;
  - b. Employees who have significant roles in internal control; or
  - c. Others where the fraud could have a material effect on the financial statements.
36. We have no knowledge of any instances, that have occurred or are likely to have occurred, of fraud and noncompliance with provisions of laws and regulations that have a material effect on the financial statements or other financial data significant to the audit objectives, and any other instances that warrant the attention of those charged with governance, whether communicated by employees, former employees, vendors (contractors), regulators, or others.
37. We have no knowledge of any instances that have occurred or are likely to have occurred, of noncompliance with provisions of contracts and grant agreements that has a material effect on the determination of financial statement amounts or other financial data significant to the audit objectives.
38. We have no knowledge of any instances that have occurred or are likely to have occurred of abuse that could be quantitatively or qualitatively material to the financial statements or other financial data significant to the audit objectives.
39. We have a process to track the status of audit findings and recommendations.
40. We have identified for you all previous audits, attestation engagements, and other studies related to the audit objectives and whether related recommendations have been implemented.
41. We have provided views on your reported audit findings, conclusions, and recommendations, as well as our planned corrective actions, for the report.
42. We have disclosed to you all known actual or possible litigation and claims whose effects should be considered when preparing the financial statements.
43. We have disclosed to you the identity of the City's related parties and all the related party relationships and transactions of which we are aware.
44. There have been no communications from regulatory agencies concerning noncompliance with or deficiencies in accounting, internal control, or financial reporting practices.
45. The City has no plans or intentions that may materially affect the carrying value or classification of assets and liabilities.
46. We have disclosed to you all guarantees, whether written or oral, under which the City is contingently liable.

47. We have identified and disclosed to you the laws, regulations, and provisions of contracts and grant agreements that could have a direct and material effect on financial statement amounts, including legal and contractual provisions for reporting specific activities in separate funds.
48. There are no:
  - a. Violations or possible violations of laws or regulations, or provisions of contracts or grant agreements whose effects should be considered for disclosure in the financial statements or as a basis for recording a loss contingency, including applicable budget laws and regulations.
  - b. Unasserted claims or assessments that our lawyer has advised are probable of assertion and must be disclosed in accordance with GASB Statement No. 62, *Codification of Accounting and Financial Reporting Guidance Contained in Pre-November 30, 1989 FASB and AICPA Pronouncements*.
  - c. Other liabilities or gain or loss contingencies that are required to be accrued or disclosed by GASB Statement No. 62.
49. The City has satisfactory title to all owned assets, and there are no liens or encumbrances on such assets nor has any asset or future revenue been pledged as collateral, except as disclosed to you.
50. We have complied with all aspects of grant agreements and other contractual agreements that would have a material effect on the financial statements in the event of noncompliance.
51. We have disclosed to you all significant estimates and material concentrations known to management that are required to be disclosed in accordance with GASB Statement No. 62. Significant estimates are estimates at the balance sheet date that could change materially within the next year. Concentrations refer to volumes of business, revenues, available sources of supply, or markets or geographic areas for which events could occur that would significantly disrupt normal finances within the next year.
52. We have conducted a comprehensive risk assessment and determined that no material concentrations or constraints are required to be disclosed in accordance with GASB Statement No. 102, *Certain Risk Disclosures*. These disclosures provide sufficient detail to enable users of financial statements to understand the nature of the circumstances disclosed and the City's vulnerability to the risk of a substantial impact associated with the concentration or constraint, if applicable.
53. We have evaluated the concentrations and constraints, including those that occur subsequent to the statement of net position date but before the financial statements are issued and have been properly disclosed in the financial statements as subsequent events, if any.

#### **Supplementary Information in Relation to the Financial Statements as a Whole**

54. With respect to the supplementary information accompanying the financial statements:
  - a. We acknowledge our responsibility for the presentation of the supplementary information in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.
  - b. We believe the supplementary information, including its form and content, is fairly presented in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.
  - c. The methods of measurement or presentation have not changed from those used in the prior period.
  - d. We believe the significant assumptions or interpretations underlying the measurement or presentation of the supplementary information, and the basis for our assumptions and interpretations, are reasonable and appropriate in the circumstances.



**Required Supplementary Information**

55. With respect to the required supplementary information accompanying the financial statements:

- a. We acknowledge our responsibility for the presentation of the required supplementary information in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.
- b. We believe the required supplementary information, including its form and content, is measured and fairly presented in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.
- c. The methods of measurement or presentation have not changed from those used in the prior period.
- d. We believe the significant assumptions or interpretations underlying the measurement or presentation of the required supplementary information, and the basis for our assumptions and interpretations, are reasonable and appropriate in the circumstances.



---

Victor Cardenas, City Manager



---

Sabrina Lilla, Deputy Finance Director

CITY OF NOVI, MICHIGAN

Schedule of Adjustments Passed (SOAP)

For the June 30, 2025 Audit

In accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, we have prepared the following schedule of proposed audit adjustments, which we believe are immaterial both individually and in the aggregate. We are providing this schedule to both management and those charged with governance to receive their assurance that they agree that the amounts listed below are not material to the financial statements, either individually or in the aggregate, and do not need to be recorded.

|                                                                                         | Effect of Passed Adjustment - Over(Under)Statement |             |                  |          |                        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-------------|------------------|----------|------------------------|
|                                                                                         | Assets                                             | Liabilities | Beginning Equity | Revenues | Expenses/ Expenditures |
| Governmental activities                                                                 |                                                    |             |                  |          |                        |
| Prior period adjustment for the implementation of GASB 101, <i>Compensated Absences</i> | \$ -                                               | \$ -        | \$ 170,905       | \$ -     | \$ 170,905             |
| Misstatement as a percentage of total assets - governmental activities                  | 0.0%                                               | 0.0%        | 0.1%             | 0.0%     | 0.1%                   |

**INDEPENDENT AUDITORS' REPORT ON INTERNAL CONTROL OVER FINANCIAL REPORTING  
AND ON COMPLIANCE AND OTHER MATTERS BASED ON AN AUDIT OF FINANCIAL STATEMENTS  
PERFORMED IN ACCORDANCE WITH GOVERNMENT AUDITING STANDARDS**

November 25, 2025

The Honorable Mayor and Members of the City Council  
City of Novi, Michigan

We have audited, in accordance with the auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America and the standards applicable to financial audits contained in *Government Auditing Standards* issued by the Comptroller General of the United States, the financial statements of the governmental activities, the business-type activities, the aggregate discretely presented component units, each major fund, and the aggregate remaining fund information of the **City of Novi, Michigan** (the "City"), as of and for the year ended June 30, 2025, and the related notes to the financial statements, which collectively comprise the City's basic financial statements, and have issued our report thereon dated November 25, 2025.

**Report on Internal Control Over Financial Reporting**

In planning and performing our audit of the financial statements, we considered the City's internal control over financial reporting (internal control) as a basis for designing audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances for the purpose of expressing our opinions on the financial statements, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the City's internal control. Accordingly, we do not express an opinion on the effectiveness of the City's internal control.

A *deficiency in internal control* exists when the design or operation of a control does not allow management or employees, in the normal course of performing their assigned functions, to prevent, or detect and correct misstatements on a timely basis. A *material weakness* is a deficiency, or a combination of deficiencies, in internal control such that there is a reasonable possibility that a material misstatement of the entity's financial statements will not be prevented, or detected and corrected on a timely basis. A *significant deficiency* is a deficiency, or a combination of deficiencies, in internal control that is less severe than a material weakness, yet important enough to merit attention by those charged with governance.

Our consideration of internal control was for the limited purpose described in the first paragraph of this section and was not designed to identify all deficiencies in internal control that might be material weaknesses or significant deficiencies. Given these limitations, during our audit we did not identify any deficiencies in internal control that we consider to be material weaknesses. However, material weaknesses or significant deficiencies may exist that were not identified.



## **Report on Compliance and Other Matters**

As part of obtaining reasonable assurance about whether the City's financial statements are free from material misstatement, we performed tests of its compliance with certain provisions of laws, regulations, contracts, and grant agreements, noncompliance with which could have a direct and material effect on the financial statements. However, providing an opinion on compliance with those provisions was not an objective of our audit, and accordingly, we do not express such an opinion. The results of our tests disclosed no instances of noncompliance or other matters that are required to be reported under *Government Auditing Standards*.

## **Purpose of this Report**

The purpose of this report is solely to describe the scope of our testing of internal control and compliance and the results of that testing, and not to provide an opinion on the effectiveness of the City's internal control or on compliance. This report is an integral part of an audit performed in accordance with *Government Auditing Standards* in considering the entity's internal control and compliance. Accordingly, this communication is not suitable for any other purpose.

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Lehmann Lobson LLC". The signature is written in a cursive, flowing style.